Women's Studies Resources; 3

Women's Movement (A Bibliography)

Comp. by

Meena Usmani

&

Akhlaq Ahmed



Centre for Women's Development Studies

New Delhi – 110 001.

www.cwds.ac.in/library/library.htm

CONTENTS

	Pages
PrefaceList of Journals/ Newsletters	
Part – I	
Books/ Mimeo Papers/ Conferences/ Seminars/ Reports/ Analytics	009-096
Part – II Journals/ Periodicals/ Newsletters Articles	098-127
Part - III	
a. Author Index	129-142
b. Keywords Index	143-151
c. Geographical Area Index	152-154

Preface

The CWDS Library brings out the bibliography on "Women's Movement" under the series of Women's

Studies Resources. The bibliography covers documents on women's movement belongs the pre-

independence and independence period of late eighteenth and early nineteenth century lead by reformers

such as Raja Ram Mohan Roy, Jyotiba Phule and Savitri Bai Phule along with the post independence

women's movement and mid-seventies led by the various women and women's organisations.

The bibliography covers the documents upto 2013 available in CWDS Library. It contains a total of 972

entries. It is divided into two parts. The first part contains 654 entries from books, analytics (chapters from

the edited books), reports and institutional papers, conference papers etc. The second part contains over

300 articles from periodicals and newsletters. The list of periodicals both Indian and foreign is also

provided.

The entries are arranged alphabetically under author, corporate body and title as the case may be. For easy

and quick retrieval three indexes viz. Author Index containing personal and institutional names, Keywords

Index and Area Index have been provided at the end. We would like to acknowledge the support of our

colleagues at library. We hope this effort will be helpful to those working and interested in the area of

women's movement and women's studies also.

Meena Usmani

New Delhi, 2014

Akhlaq Ahmed

List of Journals/ Newsletters Indexed in this Issue

Aadhi Duniya (Ranchi) Advocacy Internet (Pune) AJWS: Asian Journal of Women's Studies (Seoul, Korea) Antarang Sangini (Mumbai) Arrows for Change (Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia) Asian Women Workers Newsletter (Bangkok, Thailand) Asian Women (Seoul, Korea) Atheist (Vijayawarda) Caritas India Quarterly (New Delhi) Communalism Combat (Mumbai) Contributions to Indian Sociology (New Delhi) Development Alternatives (New Delhi) Development (Rome, Italy) Dialogue (New Delhi) Down to Earth (New Delhi) Economic and Political Weekly (Mumbai) Feminist Review (Hampshire, U.K.) Feminist Studies (Maryland, U.S.A.) From the Lawyers Collective

(New Delhi)

Frontier (Kolkata)

Frontline (Chennai)

Gender and Development (Oxford, U.K.)

Gender and Sexuality (New Delhi)

Gender, Technology and Development (New Delhi)

Grassroots (Chennai)

Health Action (Secunderabad)

Himal (Kathmandu, Nepal)

Hum Sabla (New Delhi)

Human Touch (New Delhi)

Humanscape (Mumbai)

IAWS Newsletter (New Delhi)

IIC Quarterly (New Delhi)

Indian Journal of Gender Studies (New Delhi)

Infochange Agenda (Pune)

Journal of Asian Women's Studies (Kiyakyushu, Japan)

Journal of Peasant Studies (The Hague, The Netherlands)

Journal of Women's Studies (Allahabad)

Legal News and Views (New Delhi)

Lokayan Bulletin (New Delhi) Mahila Vidhi Bharati (New Delhi) Mainstream (New Delhi) Manushi (New Delhi) Nari Samvaad (Ranchi) NFIW Bulletin (New Delhi) Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies (Colombo, Sri Lanka) RCWS Newsletter (Mumbai) Roshni (New Delhi) Saheli Newsletter (New Delhi) Samya Drishti (New Delhi) Samya Shakti (New Delhi) Samyukta (Thiruvananthapuram) Seminar (New Delhi) Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society (Chicago, U.S.A.) Social Action (New Delhi) Social Change (New Delhi) Social Scientist (New Delhi) Social Welfare (New Delhi)

University News (New Delhi)

Uttara Mahila Patrika (Nainital)

Vikasini: The Journal of Women's Empowerment (New Delhi)

The Voice of the Working Woman (New Delhi)

Women Living Under Muslim Laws (Lahore, Pakistan)

Women's Equality (New Delhi)

Women's Link (New Delhi)

Women's Voice (New York, U.S.A.)

Women's Watch (Minneapolis, U.S.A.)

Part	- 1
------	-----

(Books/ Mimeo Papers/ Conferences/ Seminars/ Reports/ Analytics)

001 Abhilasha Kumari Crossing the sacred line: women's search for political power by Abhilasha Kumari and Sabina Kidwai.-New Delhi: Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung, 1996. 323.34 ABH.C 7735 002 Abraham, C M Fish workers movements in Kerala.- Bombay: Institute for Community Organisation Research, 1996. viii, 118p. MP-R INS.A 7059 003 Acharya, Kuntala Kumari Struggle for women in bringing social change. p.1-11 IN Women and society: the road to change /ed. by Ashok S. Kolaskar and Motilal Dash.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012. xv. 222p. 920.72 WOM 13382 004 Agarwal, Bina Are we not peasants too? Land rights and women's claim in India.- New York: SEEDS, 2002. 30p. MP-R SEE.A 10191 005 Agarwal, Bina On becoming a humanist feminist. p.322-346 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 006 Agarwal, Rohini (Hindi) Stree lekhan: swapan aur sankalp.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2012. p.82-122. 305.422 H AGG.S 13836 007

Agnes, Flavia

The anti-rape campaign: the struggle and the setback.

p.99-150. IN The struggle against violence /ed. by Chhaya Datar.- Calcutta: Stree, 1993.

198p.

364.153 STR 5595

008

Agnes, Flavia

Laws and gender inequality: the politics of women's rights in India.

p.113-130 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.

viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI 11405

Agnes, Flavia

Redefined the agenda of the women's movement within a secular framework.

p.95-100 IN Politics of violence from Ayodhya to Behrampada /ed. by John McGuire, Peter Reeves and Howard Brasted.- New Delhi: Sage, 1996.

300p.

303.6(542) POL

7157

010

Agnes, Flavia

Redefining the agenda of the women's movement within a secular framework.

p.136-157. IN Women and Hindu right: a collection of essays /ed. by Tanika Sarkar and Urvashi Butalia.-New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1995.

337p.

305.42 WOM

6723

011

Agnes, Flavia

Redefining the agenda of the women's movement within a secular framework.

p.149-161 IN Representations of gender, democracy and identity politics, in relations to South Asia /ed. by Renuka Sharma.- Delhi: Indian Books Centre, 1996.

xxxvi, 426p.

305.422(54) REP

7167

012

Agnes, Flavia

Women's movement in a secular framework: redefining the agendas.

p.501-508 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin,

2008.

xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

12358

013

Agnew, Vijay

Elite women in Indian politics.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1979.

163p.

323.34(54) AGN.E

14

014

Agnihotri, Indu

Changing terms of political discourse: women's movement in India, 1970s-1990s /by Indu Agnihotri and Vina Mazumdar.

p.48-79 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.

viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI

11405

015

Agnihotri, Indu

Gender, identity and politics: addressing commonalty with difference.

p.123-147 IN Women and politics in Asia: a springboard for democracy /ed. by Andrea Fleschenberg and Claudia Derichs.- Zurich: Lit Verlag, 2011.

173p.

323.34(5) WOM

Agnihotri, Indu

Reflections on the women's movement in the era of globalisation.

Paper 16 IN Seminar on Globalisation and the Women's Movement in India (2005: New Delhi).

Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, January 20-22, 2005, New Delhi.

CD-734.2

017

Agnihotri, Indu

Tradition, the family and the state politics of contemporary women's movement /by Indu Agnihotri and Rajni Palriwala.- New Delhi: Nehru Memorial Museum and Library. Centre for Contemporary Studies, 1993

x, 56.-(History and Society; lxxxv).

MP-R NEH.A

6020

018

Agnihotri, Indu

Tradition, the family and the state: politics of the women's movement in the eighties /by Indu Agnihotri and Rajni Palriwala.

p.167-212 IN Gender and nation.- New Delhi: Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2001.

viii, 424p.

305.42 NEH.G

10102

019

Agnihotri, Indu

Women's movement and governance: issues and challenges.

p.223-248 IN Engendering governance institutions: state, market and civil society /ed. by Smita Mishra Panda.- New Delhi: Sage, 2008.

369p 657p.

352.00722 ENG

12407

020

Ahmed, Rahnuma

Religious ideology and the women's movement in Bangladesh.

p.319-330. IN Women politics and religion /ed. by Hemlata Swarup and Sarojini Bisaria.-

Etawah: A C.

331p.

323.34 WOM

4609

021

Akerkar, Supriya

Theory and practice of women's movement in India: a discourse analysis.- The Hague: Institute of Social Studies, 1995.

47p.-(Working Paper; 193).

MP-R INS.A

6766

022

Akhil Bharatiya Janawadi Mahila Samiti Delhi Rajya Sammellan (8th: 2004: New Delhi) (Hindi)

Report.

Organised by Akhil Bharatiya Janawadi Mahila Samiti, New Delhi, July 27-29, 2004.

CD-729.5

```
023
```

Akhil Bhartiya Janwadi Mahila Samiti (Hindi)

Itihas rachte sangarsh karte ek saath samanta ki ore.- Rohtak: The Samiti, 2006.

16p.

MP-R AKH.I

024

Akhil Bhartiya Janwadi Mahila Samiti (Hindi)

Sangharshon evem abhiyanon ke geet.- Rohtak: The Samiti, 2006.

28p.

MP-R AKH.S

025

Akhil Bhartiya Janwadi Mahila Samiti (Hindi)

Yuva ladkiyan - ek aaklan.- Rohtak: The Samiti, 2006.

10p.

MP-R AKH.Y

026

Ali, Subhashini (Hindi)

Aam aurataon ka sach: vaishvikaran ke daur mein mahilaon ke sangarsh.- New Delhi: Akhil Bharatiya Janawadi Mahila Samiti, 2007.

87p.

305.423 AKH.S

13103

027

Ali, Subhashini

Caste mobilization and our movement for equality.

p.7-8 IN National Conference on All India Democratic Women's Association (8th: 2007: Kolkata).

Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, November 1-4, 2007.

CD-759.4

028

Ali, Subhashini

Identity politics and the women's movement/by Subhashini Ali and Indu Agnihotri. p.62-74 IN Commission papers.- New Delhi: The All India Democratic Women's Association, 2011. 96p.

MP-R ALL.C

13228

029

All India Council Meeting on National Federation of Indian Women (1995: Calcutta)

Report.

Organised by National Federation of Indian Women, December 28-30, 1995.

CD-613.1

030

All India Democratic Women's Association

100 years of International Women's Day - Long Live March 8!!!! International Day Solidarity.- New Delhi: The Association, 2010.

24p.

MP-R ALL.H

031

All India Democratic Women's Association

AIDWA: perspectives, interventions and struggles (1998-2001).- New Delhi: The Association, 2002.

150p. 305.424 ALL.A 10434 032 All India Democratic Women's Association Issues and perspectives 2004-2007.- New Delhi: The Association, 2008. 111p. MP-R ALL.I 12369 033 All India Democratic Women's Association Muslim women: AIDWA's interventions and struggles. - New Delhi: The Association, 2010. 131p. 305.48 ALL.M 13046 All-India Coordination Committee on Working Women Problems of working women and their participation in trade unions.- Bombay: The Committee, 1987. MP-R ALL.P 4106 035 Alvares, Norma Learning on the job. p.37-53 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011 xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 036 Anagol, Padma The emergence of feminism in India, 1850-1920.- Hampshire: Ashgate, 2005. x, 264p. 305.423(54792) ANA.E 11914 037 Anandhi, S The women's question in the dravidian movement c.1925-1948. p.141-163 IN Gender and caste /ed. by Anupama Rao.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003. ix, 377p. 305.56 GEN 10934 038 Anandhi, S Women's question in the Dravidian movement c.1925-1948. vol.2, p.115-137 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.- Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007. 2 vols. 305.42 WOM 12266-12267 039 Playing with fire: feminist thought and activism through seven lives in India /by Anupamlata...et.al- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2006. vii, 202p. 305.424(542) ANU.P 11883

Anveshi Research Centre for Women's Studies

Voices of resistance and struggle: as we resist and struggle we sow seeds of hope.

Paper 1 IN National Conference on Women's Studies - Looking Forward, Looking Back: In Search of Feminist Vision, Alternative Paradigm and Practice (7th: 1985: Jaipur).

Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, December 27-30, 1995.

CD-613

041

Armstrong, Elisabeth

Gender and neoliberalism: the All India Democratic Women's Association and globalisation politics.-New Delhi: Tulika, 2013.

xii, 268p.

305.423 ARM.G

14191

042

Arora, Vibha

Class and gender in a farmers' movement: a case study of the Shetkari Sanghatana (Maharashtra).- Delhi: University of Delhi. Delhi School of Economics. Department of Sociology, 1988.

76p.

305.5633(54792) T ARO.C

043

Arunachalam, Jaya [Eds.]

Structuring a movement and spreading it on: history and growth of the Working Women's Forum (India) 1978-2003 /ed. by Jaya Arunachalam and Brunhild Landwehr.- Frankfurt: IKO - Verlag fur Interkulturelle Kommunikation, 2003.

195p.

305.424(5482) IKO.S

11044

044

Asaf Ali, Aruna

Women's suffrage in India.

p.345-365 IN Our causes: a symposium by Indian women /ed. by Shyam Kumari Nehru.- Allahabad: Kitabistan, 1952.

x, 419p.(Photocopy).

305.42 OUR

13057

045

Azad, Nandini

An assessment of the impact of the women's movement on major issues concerning women.

p.101-112 IN Women in decision making /ed. by Ranjana Kumari.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1992.

166p.

658.401 WOM

4999

046

Azad, Nandini

An assessment of the impact of the women's movement on major issues concerning women.

Paper 1 IN Conference on Women's Participation in Policy and Decision Making Process: Need for a Network (1990: New Delhi).

Organised by Centre for Social Research in collaboration with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Networks, September 21-22, 1990.

CD-367

Azad, Nandini

A case study of a self-help movement accelerating social transformation among the slum women of Madras.- Madras: Working Women Forum.

12p.

MP-R WOR.C

048

Baghel, Indu

Dalit women's movement in Modern India.- New Delhi: Jnanada, 2009.

324n

305.56 BAG.D

12446

049

Bahuguna, Vimla

The Chipko movement.

p.110-124 IN A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movement /ed. by ilina Sen.-New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990.

275p.

305.423 SPA

4194

050

Bakshi, S R

Women's rights and modernization.- Jaipur: Book Enclave, 1998.

p.86-105.

305.425 BAK.W

8252

051

Bald, Suresh Renjen

From Satyartha Prakash to Manushi: an overview of the women's movement in India.

p.194-214. IN Social and economic development in India: a reassessment /ed. by Dilip k. Basu and Richard Sisson.- New Delhi: Sage, 1986.

243p.

338.9(54) SOC

2963

052

Bandhu, Pranjali

Dalit women's cry for liberation: my rights are rising like the sun, will you deny this sunrise? .

p.108-113 IN Gender and caste /ed. by Anupama Rao.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.

ix, 377p.

305.56 GEN

10934

053

Bandhyopadhyay, Krishna

Naxalbari politics: a feminist narrative.

p.230-242 IN Women contesting culture: changing frames of gender politics in India /ed. by Kavita Panjabi and Paromita Chakravarti.- Kolkata: Stree, 2012.

1xxvi, 381p.

305.422 JAD.W

13710

054

Bandyopadhyay, Jayanta

Political economy of ecology movements /by Jayanta Bandyopadhyay and Vandana Shiva.

p.321-345 IN Environment, technology and development: critical and subversive essays /ed. by Rohan

D'Souza.- Hyderabad: Orient BlackSwan, 2012

x, 394p.(Essays from Economic and Political Weekly).

333.7 ENV 13869

055

Banerjee, Narayan K

Environment and the rural women: lessons from peasant women's conference.

Paper 64 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

056

Banerjee, Nirmala

A pensive feminist looks back.

p.90-104 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-

New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

057

Banerjee, Paula

Afterword. p.78-76 IN Women in peace politics /ed. by Paula Banerjee.- New Delhi: Sage, 2008.

xix, 323p.

327.172(54) MAH.W

12504

058

Barnes, Lindsay

Women, work and struggle: Bhowra Colliery 1900-1985.- New Delhi: Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 1989.

ii, 316p.

305.423(5412) T BAR.W

3847

Thesis submitted to the Jawaharlal Nehru University in fulfilment of the requirements for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

059

Barthakur, Sheila

The Assam movement /by Sheila Barthakur and Sabita Goswami.

p.213-228 IN A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movement /ed. by ilina Sen.-New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990.

275p.

305.423 SPA

4194

060

Barua, Deepali

Alcoholism and drug abuse: a review of government's policy and the role of women in preventing it.

Paper 85 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

Basu, Amrita

Two faces of protest contrasting modes of women's activism in India.- Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1993.

xii, 308p.

323.34 BAS.T

5668

062

Basu, Amrita

Women, political parties and social movements in South Asia.

p.87-111 IN Governing women: women's political effectiveness in contexts of democratization and governance reform /ed. by Anne Marie Goetz.- New York: Routlege, 2009.

xii, 306p.

323.34 UNI.G

12866

063

Basu, Amrita

Women, political parties and social movements in South Asia.- Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 2005.

37p-(Occasional Paper; 5).

MP-R UNI.B

11929

064

Basu, Aparna [Ed.]

Perspectives on women: Canada and India.- New Delhi: Allied, 1995.

205p.

305.422(71) PER

6543

065

Basu, Aparna

Women's movement in Canada and India /by Aparna Basu and Meenalochana Vats.

p.1-35 IN Perspectives on women: Canada and India /ed. Aparna Basu.- New Delhi: Allied, 1995.

205p.

305.422(71) PER

6543

066

Baxamusa, Ramala [Ed.]

Media reflections on women's movement in India.- Bombay: S.N.D.T. Women's University. Research Centre for Women's Studies.

66p.-(Readings on Women Studies; 2).

MP-R SND.M

4514

067

Bexelius, Maria

Protesting violence: an empowering force? A case study of tribal women's protest against CRPF-violence in Banpur, Orissa, India.- Uppsala: University of Uppsala. Department of Government, 2000.

61p.-(Minor Field Survey; 82).

MP-R UNI.B

9599

068

Bhahdurji, G J

Women and political struggle.

p.321-338 IN Our causes: a symposium by Indian women /ed. by Shyam Kumari Nehru.- Allahabad: Kitabistan, 1952.

x, 419p.(Photocopy). 305.42 OUR 13057 069 Bhalerao, Usha Blind Women's emancipation movement: a world perspective.- New Delhi: Sterling, 1986. ix. 122p. 305.423 BHA.B 2887 070 Bhargava, Meena Women, education, and politics: the women's movement and Delhi's Indraprastha College /by Meena Bhargava and Kalyani Dutta.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2005. viii, 169p. 376.65 BHA.W 11251 071 Bhasin, Kamla I am not a wall that divides. I am a crack in that wall. p.71-89 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 072 Bhat, Wasim Yusuf Working with mothers of the disappeared: the Kashmir peace movement. p.69-82. 305.3 UNI.R 073 Bhatt, Chandi Prasad (Hindi) Chipko aandolan. Paper 10 IN National Seminar on A Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay). Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985. CD-55 074 Bhatt, Chandi Prasad Women determine a people's programme: lessons from the Chipko Movement. p.403-413 IN A just right: women's ownership of natural resources and livelihood security /ed. by Nitya Rao and Luise Rurup.- New Delhi: Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung, 1997. xi, 493p. 333.7 JUS 7902 075 Bhatty, Zarina

Women's movement and women's studies in India: a historical perspective.

p.51-66 IN Women's studies in India: contours of change /ed. by Malashri Lal and Sukrita Paul Kumar.-Shimla: Indian Institute of Advance Studies, 2002.

370p.

305.422 IND.W 10520 076 Bhavani, V The war of arrack - women's struggle in Andhra Pradesh /by V. Bhavani and M. Sreekant. Paper 86 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore). Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993. CD-531 077 Binarani Devi, Thokchom Women's movement in Manipur.- New Delhi: Concept, 2011. xx, 232p. 305.423(5417) BIN.W 13377 078 Biswas, Saswati The gender concerns in North East India and the relevance of social movements. p.87-100 IN Women emancipation: focus North East India /ed. by Asok Kumar Ray and Basudeb Dutta Ray.- New Delhi: OM, 2008. 344p 657p. 305.42(541) NOR.W 12412 079 Bose, Kalima Where women are leaders: the SEWA movement in India.- New Delhi: Vistaar, 1992. 286p. 305.423 ROS.W 5201 080 Bose, Purnima Organising empire: individualism, collective agency and India.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2006. p.74-127. 954.035 BOS.O 11952 081 Brahme, Sulabha Effects of mobilisation on women's world view: a study in Maharashtra state.- Pune: Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya, 1983. 221p. 305.42(54792) BRA.E 1836 082 Bulbeck, Chilla One world Women's movement.- Delhi: Ajanta, 1990. x, 182p. 305.423 BUL.O 4127 083

Bumiller, Elisabeth

May you be the mother of hundred sons: a journey among the women in India.- New Delhi: Penguin, 1990.

p.125-146.

305.42 BUM.M 7328

Burnard Nadesan, Fatima

Dalit women's movement in Tamil Nadu.

p.55-78 IN Women in India: contemporary concerns /ed. by U. Kalpagam.- New Delhi: Gyan, 2011.

232p

305.425 WOM.W

13337

085

Butalia, Subhadra

Impact of women's movement on government action in respect of the domestic situation.

p.88-90 IN Problems and concerns of Indian women /ed. by B.K. Pal.- New Delhi: ABC, 1987.

xv, 243p.

305.42 PRO

3330

086

Butalia, Urvashi

Confrontation and negotiation: the women's movements responses to violence against women.

p.207-234 IN The violence of development: the politics of identity, gender and social inequalities in India /ed. by Karin Kapadia.- New

Delhi: Kali for Women, 2002.

526p.

305.42 VIO

10445

087

Butalia, Urvashi

Confrontation and negotiation: the women's movements responses to violence against women.

p.325-355 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.

viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI

11405

088

Butalia, Urvashi

Feminist publishing and the Indian women's movement.

p.96-108 IN Women contesting culture: changing frames of gender politics in India /ed. by Kavita

Panjabi and Paromita Chakravarti.- Kolkata: Stree, 2012.

lxxvi, 381p.

305.422 JAD.W

13710

089

Butalia, Urvashi

Women and communal conflict: new challenges for the women's movement in India.

p.99-114 IN Victims perpetrators or actors: gender armed conflict and political violence /ed. by Caroline O.N. Moser and Figure C. Clark - London; Zed. 2001

O.N. Moser and Fiona C. Clark.- London: Zed, 2001.

243p.

303.6 VIC

9979

090

Butler, Alex

Feminism, nationalism and exiled Tibetan women. - New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.

vii, 242p.

305.42(515) BUT.F

Butler, Clementina

Pandita Ramabai Saraswati: pioneer in the movement for the education of the child-widow of India.-New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1922.

94p.

920.72 BUT.P

092

Bystydzienski, Jill M [Ed.]

Democratization and women's grassroots movement /ed. by Jill M. Bystydzienski and Joti Sekhon.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1999.

379p

305.423 DEM

10168

093

Calman, Leslie J

Towards empowerment: women and movement politics in India.- Boulder: Westview, 1992.

xxiii, 230p.

305.423 CAL.T

5296

094

Centre for Women's Development Studies

Confronting myriad oppressions: voices from the women's movement in India - report.- New Delhi: The Centre, 1995.

51p.-(Voices from the Movement in India; 1).

MP-R CEN.C

6512

095

Centre for Women's Development Studies

Gender and migration: negotiating rights - a women's movement perspective (key findings).- New Delhi: The Centre, 2012.

vii, 87p.

304.8 CEN.G

13391

096

Centre for Women's Development Studies

National population policy: perspective from the women's movement.- New Delhi: The Centre, 1997.

87p.

MP-R CEN.N 7439

097

Centre for Women's Development Studies

The non-aligned movement and the International Women's Decade.- New Delhi: The Centre, n.d..

23p.-(A summary of decisions).

MP-R CEN.N

098

Chachhit, Sheba

Moments, contradictions, transformations.

p.144-166 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-

New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

Chacko, Shubha

Changing the stream: background on the women's movement in India.- Mumbai: Centre for Education and Documentation, 2001.

xi, 163p.

305.423 CEN.C

10047

100

Chakravarti, Uma

Cultures of resistance: the women's movement as performance.

p.58-71 IN Women contesting culture: changing frames of gender politics in India /ed. by Kavita Panjabi and Paromita Chakravarti.- Kolkata: Stree, 2012.

1xxvi, 381p.

305.422 JAD.W

13710

101

Chakravarti, Uma

Living history: a time in a life.

p.187-208 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

102

Chakravarti, Uma

Persisting structures, ideological manoeuvres and everyday challenges: reflections on women's movement in South Asia.

p.378-398 IN Gender concerns in South Asia: some perspectives /ed. by Manjeet Bhatia, Deepali Bhanot and Nirmalaya Samanta.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2008.

xvi, 404p.

305.422(54) GEN

12195

103

Chakravarti, Uma

The Women's movement in South Asia: everyday challenges.

p.191-216 IN Looking back: India in the twentieth century /ed. by N.N. Vohra and Sabyasachi Bhattacharya.- New Delhi: National Book Trust, 2001.

368p.

954 LOO

10193

104

Chakravartty, Renu

Communists in Indian women's movement, 1940-1950.- New Delhi: People's Publishing House, 1980.

ix, 227p.

305.42(54) CHA.C

35

105

Chatterjee, Maitreyi

The feminist movement in West Bengal: from the eighties to the nineties.

p.322-334. IN Faces of the feminine in ancient, medieval and modern India /ed. by Mandakranta Bose.-Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

xxi, 346p.

305.421 FAC

Chatterji, Jyotsna [Ed.]

The Women's decade 1975-1985: an assessment.- Delhi: Joint Women's Programme, 1985.

122p.-(Banhi Series).

305.423 WOM 2455

107

Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi

Future of Indian women's movement.

p.385-402 IN Our causes: a symposium by Indian women /ed. by Shyam Kumari Nehru.- Allahabad:

Kitabistan, 1952. x, 419p(Photocopy).

305.42 OUR 13057

108

Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi

The Women's movement - then and now.

p.29-40. IN Indian women /ed. by Devaki Jain.- New Delhi: Publication Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 1976.

xxix, 325p.

305.42(54) IND

2072

109

Chattopadhyay, Manju

Trade unions, women and the struggle for social transformation.

p.44-63 IN Women in history /ed. by Anuradha Chanda, Mahua Sarkar and Kunal Chattopadhyay.-

Kolkata: Progressive, 2003.

305.422 JAD.W

12894

110

Chaudhuri, Maitrayee

India women's movement: reform and revival.- New Delhi: Radiant, 1993.

x, 210p.-(Women in the Third World).

305.423 CHA.I 5001

111

Chaudhuri, Maitrayee

The Indian women's movement.

p.117-133 IN Feminism in India /ed. by Maitrayee Chaudhuri.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2004.

xiv, 359p.

305.422 FEM 10890

112

Chaudhuri, Tripti

Women in radical movements in Bengal in the 1940s: the story of the Mahila Atmaraksa Samiti-Women's Self-Defence League.

p.304-321 IN Faces of the feminine in ancient, medieval and modern India /ed. by Mandakranta Bose.-Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

xxi, 346p.

305.421 FAC

```
113
Chen, Marty
  Indian women: a study of their role in dairy movement /by Marty Chen...et.al.- New Delhi: Shakti, 1986.
  xii, 153p.
  637.1 CHE.I
                                                   2888
114
Chhachhi, Amrita
  Forced identities: the state, communalism, fundamentalism and women in India.
  p.218-242 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.
  viii, 558p.
  305.423 WRI
                                                    11405
115
Chhachhi, Amrita
  Identity politics in the construction of nationalism and the post colonial state in South Asia.
  Paper 10 IN Round Table Identity Politics and Women (1990: Helsinki). Organised by World Institute
  for Development Economic Research, October 8-10, 1990.
  Organised by World Institute for Development Economic Research, October 8-10, 1990.
  CD-373
116
Chhattisgarh Mahila Jagriti Sangathan (Hindi)
  Aadha sansar hamara hai: mukti choapal from October 18-20, 1986.- Raipur: The Sangathan, n.d..
  MP-R CHH.A
117
Chhattisgarh Mahila Jagriti Sangathan
  Case history - Sunayana Sagar alias Laxme.- Raipur: The Sangathan, n.d..
  3p.
  MP-R CHH.C
118
Chhattisgarh Mahila Jagriti Sangathan (Hindi)
  Rajkumari ki kahani.... usi ki zubani.- Raipur: The Sangathan, n.d..
  20p.
  MP-R CHH.R
119
Chingari Nari Sangathan
  Perspective for the custonomous women's movement in India: participation of women's organisations in
  mass and other organisations.
  Paper 3 IN National Conference in Perspective for Women's Liberation Movement in India (1985:
  Bombay).
  Organised by Forum Against Oppression on Women, December 23-26, 1985.
  CD-75
```

Clark, Alice W [Ed.]

Gender and political economy: explorations of South Asian system.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1993.

viii, 375p. 305.423 GEN 5293

Comprehensive women's movement: in defence of our sexual and reproductive rights: our bodies, our choices.- s.l: s.n., n.d.

4p.

MP-R COM

122

Conference on Women in People's Movement Against Neo-Liberal Globalisation (2006: Chhattisgarh) Report.

28p. Organised by National Alliance of People's Movement and CAVOW, Chhattisgarh, March 1-2, 2006.

CD-748.5a

123

Creating Resources for Empowerment in Action (Hindi)

Mahilaon ke prati hinsa ko samapt karne ke liye vaishvik gathbandhan ka nirman.- New Delhi: The Organisation, 2008.

56p.-(Vaishvik Sanwad Shrankhla aadhar Patra; 1).

MP-R CRE.M 12366

124

Crowell, Daniel W

The SEWA movement and rural development: the Banaskantha and Kutch experience.- New Delhi: Sage, 2003.

xix, 230p.

305.424 SEL.C

10583

125

Custer, Peter

The debate on Women's labour: historical and theoretical perspectives.- Calcutta: Ratna Prakasthan, 1996.

260p.

331.4 CUS.D

7833

126

Custer, Peter

Women in the Tebhaga uprising: rural poor women and revolutionary leadership (1946-47).- Calcutta: Naya Prokash, 1987.

xii, 235p.

305.423 CUS.W

3240

127

CWDS-HIVOS Consultation on Development Issues and Gender Concerns (1993: Bangalore)

Women in India: reflecting on our history and shaping our future: proceedings.

89p.

Jointly organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies and Humanistic Institute for Co-operation with Developing Countries, June 24-26, 1993.

CD-535.5

128

Das, Rama

Situation of women in the North East /by Rama Das, Krishna Rakshit and Archana Prasad. p.22-39 IN Commission papers.- New Delhi: The All India Democratic Women's Association, 2011. 96p.

```
129
Das, S
  Purdah: the status of Indian women.- New Delhi: Ess Ess, 1979.
  p.229-246.
  305.42 DAS.P
                                                   389
130
Datar, Chhaya
  Fetching water to demanding water: empowering women within the markets for drinking water, dilemma
  for women's movement.
  Paper 79 IN National Conference on Women's Studies: Survival and Sovereignty Challenges to Women's
  Studies (8th: 1998: Pune).
  Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies in collaboration with Maharashtra Stree Abhyas
  Vyaspeeth, May 30 - June 2, 1998.
  CD-640
131
Datar, Chhaya
  Women's movement and the left parties: critique of the conceptual frame work.
  Paper 59 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum).
  Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.
  CD-44(A)
132
Datar, Chhaya
  The Women's movement in Maharashtra: an overview.
  p.1-50. IN The struggle against violence /ed. by Chhaya Datar.- Calcutta: Stree, 1993.
  198p.
  364.153 STR
                                                   5595
133
Datta, Kusum
  Women's studies and women's movement in India.- Kolkata: The Asiatic Society, 2007.
  xxiii, 342p.
  305.422 DAT.W
                                                   12435
134
De Silva, Magalika
  Women in the LTTE: liberation or subjugation?
  Paper 36 IN National Convention on Women's Studies (4th: 1994: Colombo).
  Organised by Centre for Women's Research, March 3-6, 1994.
  CD-567.2
135
Deb, Nilanjana
  The Agartala Satyagraha against atrocities on women: oral histories.- Kolkata: Jadavpur University.
  School of Women's Studies, 2011.
  26p.-(SWS-SRTT Occasional Paper; 8).
  MP-R JAD.D
```

MP-R ALL.C 13228

9th AIDWA National Conference, November 9-12, 2010, Kanpur.

```
136
```

A decade of women's movement in India: a review of achievements and issues.

Paper 7 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay)

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

137

Desai, A R [Ed.]

Women liberation and politics of religious personal laws in India.- Bombay: C.G. Shah Memorial Trust, 1986.

ix, 100p.

346.0134 WOM

1800

138

Desai, Neera [Ed.]

A decade of women's movement in India.- New Delhi: Himalaya, 1988.

xvi, 222p.

305.423 DES

3410

139

Desai, Neera

Feminism and experience: thoughts and narratives.- Sound and Picture Archives of Research on Women, 2006.

456p.

305.422 SOU.D

12006

140

Desai, Neera

From accommodation to articulation: women's movement in India.

p.23-27 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

12358

141

Desai, Neera

From assertion to accommodation: a critique of women's movement in India.

Paper 14 IN International Congress of Anthropological and Ethological Sciences (xth: 1978: New Delhi). Held on January 10-21, 1978.

CD-2(A(iii))

142

Desai, Neera

From women's education to women's studies: a long drawn struggle for legitimacy and influence.

Paper 1 IN UGC Workshop on Publication of Volume on Women's Studies (1999: Chandigarh).

Organised by University Grants Commission, April 15-17, 1999.

CD-653.2

143

Desai, Neera

Indian women: change and challenge in the international decade 1975-85 /by Neera Desai and Vibhuti Patel.- Bombay: Bombay Prakashan, 1985.

viii, 101p.

305.423(54) DES.I

```
Desai, Neera
  Social movements: struggle for Indian women's emancipation - a movement.- s.l: s.n, n.d.
  MP-R DES.S
145
Devika, J
  Building strategic sisterhood: challenges in communication for the feminist movement in Kerala.
  vol.1, p.157-163 IN Empowering women through information and knowledge: from oral tradition to
  ICTs.- Mumbai: SNDT Women's University, 2003. 2 vols.
                                                   10736-10737
  305.425 SND.E
146
Devika, J
  Re-inscribing womanliness: gender spaces and public debate in early modern Keralam.
  p.136-158 IN Gendering colonial India: reforms, print, caste and communalism /ed. by Charu Gupta.-
  Hyderabad: Orient Blackswan, 2012.
  viii, 394p.
  305.421 GEN
                                                   13504
147
Devji, Faisal Fatehali
  Gender and politics of space: the movement for women's reform, 1857-1900.
  Vol.2, p.99-114 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-
  Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.
  2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).
  305.42 WOM
                                                   12266-12267
148
Devji, Faisal Fatehali
  Gender and the politics of space: the movement for women's reform 1857-1900.
  p.22-37 IN Forging indentities: gender, communities and the state /ed. by Zoya Hasan.- New Delhi: Kali
  for Women, 1994.
  xxiv, 264p.
  305.48 FOR
                                                   5904
149
Dewan, Renu [Ed.] (Hindi)
  Jharkhand ki mahilayen. - Patna: Bihar Hindi Granth Academy, 2004.
  305.42(5412) H BIH.J
                                                   12173
150
Dhara, Lalitha [Ed.]
  Periyar and women's question.- Mumbai: Dr. Ambedkar College of Commerce and Economics. Women
  Development Cell, 2012.
   119p.
  305.42 DRA.F
                                                   13524
```

Dhara, Lalitha [Ed.]

Phules and women's question.- Mumbai: Dr. Ambedkar College of Commerce and Economics. Women Development Cell, 2011.

p.1-15.

305.42 DRA.P

13527

152

Dietrich, Gabriele

Dalit movement and women's movements .p.57-79 IN Gender and caste /ed. by Anupama Rao.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.

ix, 377p.

305.56 GEN

10934

153

Dietrich, Gabriele

Emerging trends in women's movement in India: women and religion or can the women's movement become an anti-communalist force?.

19p.(Photocopy).

MP-R DIE.E

154

Dietrich, Gabriele

Is the women's movement on the move?.

p.584-603 IN Women of India: colonial and post-colonial periods /ed. by Bharati Ray.- New Delhi: Sage, 2005.

xlix, 622p.

305.421 CEN.W

11368

155

Dietrich, Gabriele

Reflections on the women's movement in India: religion, ecology, development.- New Delhi: Horizon India, 1992.

xii, 145p.

305.423 DIE.R

11439

156

Dietrich, Gabriele

Upholding each other.

p.1-19 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

157

Dietrich, Gabriele

Women in social movement facing globalisation and building alliances: experience from India.-s.l: s.n, 2002.

21p.(Photocopy).

MP-R DIE.W

158

Dietrich, Gabriele

Women's movement and religion.

p.508-514 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

xvi, 657p. 305.422 CEN.W 12358

159

Dietrich, Gabriele

Women's movement in India: conceptual and religious reflections.- Bangalore: Breakthrough, n.d..

203p.

305.423 DIE.W 3592

160

Dogra, Bharat

A decade of the anti liquor movement in Haryana (1982-92): some gains from question marks.- New Delhi: the Author, 1992.

16p.

MP-R DOG.D

161

Dolas, Avinash

Dalit women and the women's movement in India.

p.115-121. IN Dalit women in India: issues and perspectives /ed. by P.G. Jodgand.- New Delhi: Gyan, 1995.

xiv, 239p. 305.56 DAL

6391

162

Draft National Perspective Plan for Women 1988-2000 A.D.: a perspective from the Women's Movement. Paper 1 IN National Debate on Draft Perspective Plan for Women (1988; New Delhi)

Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, Centre for Women's Development Studies, Coordination Committee on Working Women, Joint Women's Programme, Mahila Dakshata Samiti, National Federation of Indian Women and Young Women's Christian Association of India, August 22-23, 1988.

CD-134

163

Dube, Abhay Kumar (Hindi)

Marxvaad aur nari-mukti: parivar se harti party.

p.197-205 IN Ateet hoti sadi aur stree ka bhavishya /ed. by Rajendra Yadav and Archana Verma.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2011.

288p.

305.422 H HAN.S

13839

164

Duggal, Janak

Haryana women on the move.- New Delhi: National Council of Educational Research and Training, 1989.

2 parts.

MP-R NAT.D

4167

165

Dutta, Anuradha

Women rebels: stories from Nepal to Nagaland /by Anuradha Dutta and Triveni Vernal Goswami.- New Delhi: Akansha, 2009.

x, 258p.

303.6 DUT.W

```
166
Dyer, Helen S
  Pandita Ramabai: the story of her life.- London: Morgan and Scott, [1900].
  920.72 DYE.P
167
Dyson, Ketaki Kushari
  Towards a multi-dimensional women's movement.
  p.37-63 IN Her story: an anthology of studies in women's problem /ed. by Karabi Sen.- Calcutta: Pronja,
  1985.
  564p.
  305.42 HER
                                                   3220
168
Eck, Diana L [Eds.]
  Speaking of faith: cross cultural perspective on women, religion and social change /ed. by Diana L. Eck
  and Devaki Jain.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1986.
  288p.
  305.4 SPE
                                                   3008
169
Ekins, Paul
  A new world order grass-roots movements for global change.
  p.106-109 IN Structuring a movement and spreading it on: history and growth of the Working
  Women's Forum (India) 1978-2003 /ed. by Jaya Arunachalam and Brunhild Landwehr.- Frankfurt: IKO -
  Verlag fur Interkulturelle Kommunikation, 2003.
   195p.
  305.424(5482) IKO.S
                                                   11044
170
Ellickson, Jean
  The impact of culture on women's movements.
  p.84-92 IN Eshon: collected articles 1992.-Dhaka: Women for Women, 1992.
  152p.
                                                   9320
  305.425(5492) ESH
171
Everett, Jana Matson
  Women and social change in India.- New Delhi: Heritage, 1979.
  ix, 233p.
  305.423 EVE.W
                                                   17
172
Farooqui, Vimla
  A short history of women's movement in India.- New Delhi: People's Publishing House, 1996.
  26p.
  MP-R COM.F
173
Farrukh, Sheen
  Women and ethnic identity: a case study of MQM.
```

Rubina Saigol and Afiya Sherbano Zia.- Lahore: ASR, 1994.

p.205-211 IN Locating the self: perspectives on women and multiple identities /ed. by Nighat Said Khan,

```
174
Fernando, Chitra
  The role of the Church in the oppression of women.
  p.55-62 IN The emerging Christian woman: Church and society perspectives /ed. by Stella Faria,
  Anna Vareed Alexander and Jessie B. Tellis-Nayak.- Indore: Satprakashan, 1984.
  xvii, 292p.
  305.48 EME
                                                   3504
175
Fiaz, Shahid
  Women and the peace movement in Pakistan.
  p.80-92 IN Women building peace between India and Pakistan /ed. by Shree Mulay and Jackie Kirk.-
  London: Anthem, 2007.
  xxiv, 245p.
  327.172 MAH.W
                                                   12161
176
Fontanella-Khan, Amana
  Pink sari revolution: a tale of women and power in India. - New Delhi: Picador India, 2013.
  305.423(542) FON.P
                                                   14219
177
Forbes, Geraldine
  Women in modern India.-New Delhi: Foundation Books, 1996.
  xix, 289p.-(The New Cambridge History of India; v.2).
  305.421 FOR.W
                                                   7083
178
Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung (Hindi)
  Sath sath aage badhein: mahila andolanon par adharit kathayen.- New Delhi: The Institute, 1996.
  22p.
  MP-R FRI.S
                                                   7264
179
Gaijan, M B
  Gita Mehta's Raj: a study of women's struggle for her identity and existence. p.188-200 IN Feminism in
  Indian writing in English /ed. by Amar Nath Prasad and S.K. Paul.- Delhi: Sarup, 2006.
  x, 246p.
  809.89287 FEM
                                                   11888
180
Gandhi, Anuradha
  National Conference on Women's Studies: Women's Movement and the Civil Liberties Movement.- s.l.:
  s.n., n.d..
  7p.
  MP-R GHA.N
181
Gandhi, Nandita
  The anti price rise movement.
```

214p.

305.425(549) LOC

275p. 305.423 SPA 4194 182 Gandhi, Nandita The issues at stake: theory and practice in the contemporary women's movement in India /by Nandita Gandhi and Nandita Shah. - New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1992. 305.423 GAN.I 5054 183 Gandhi, Nandita Organizations and autonomy /by Nandita Gandhi and Nandita Shah. p.299-341 IN Gender and politics in India /ed. by Nivedita Menon.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1999. xi, 539p. 323.34 GEN 8811 184 Gandhi, Nandita When the rolling pins hit the streets: women in Anti-Price Rise Movement in Maharashtra.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1996. 175p. 305.423(54792) GAN.W 6852 185 Gangoli, Geetanjali Indian feminisms: law, patriarchies and violence in India.- Hampshire: Ashgate, 2007. p.15-32. 305.422 GAN.I 11971 186 Gangte, Priyadarshini M Women of North East in present context.- New Delhi: Maxford, 2011. p.44-80p. 305.42(541) GAN.W 13074 187 Gardezi, Fauzia Islam, feminism and the women's movement in Pakistan 1981-1991. p.97-111 IN Women in peace politics /ed. by Paula Banerjee.- New Delhi: Sage, 2008. xix, 323p. 327.172(54) MAH.W 12504 188 Gardezi, Fauzia Islam, feminism and women's movement in Pakistan: 1981-91. p.51-58 IN Against all odds: essays on women, religion and development from India and Pakistan /ed. by Kamla Bhasin...et.al.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1994. 194p. 305.425 AGA 6245

p.50-81 IN A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movement /ed. by ilina Sen.-

New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990.

```
189
Gardezi, Fauzia
  Islam, feminism, and the women's movement in Pakistan: 1981-91.
  p.135-145 IN Up against the state: military rule and women's resistance /ed. by Nighat
  Said Khan.- Lahore: ASR, 2004.
  xxi, 234p.
  305.423(549) ASR.U
                                                   10941
190
Garg, Nisha
  Human rights and the feminist movement in India/by Nisha Garg and Pradeep Kumar.
  p.324-332. IN Globalization, culture and women's development /ed. by Raj Mohini Sethi.- Jaipur: Rawat,
  1999.
  368p.
  330.9 GLO
                                                   8383
191
Garg, Nisha
  Women's rights and the feminist movement /by Nisha Garg and Pradeep Kumar.
  p.83-92. IN Women: human rights, religion and violence /ed. by Reicha Tanwar.- Kurukshetra: Nirmal,
  1998.
  241p.
  342.085 WOM
                                                   8365
192
Gaur, Meena
  Sati and social reforms in India.- Jaipur: Publication Scheme, 1989.
  p.125-140.
  393.9 GAU.S
                                                   3864
193
Geetha, V
  Periyar, women and the ethic of citizenship.
  p.132-137 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.
  xvi, 657p.
  305.422 CEN.W
                                                   12358
194
Ghandy, Anuradha
  Women's movement and the civil liberties movement.
  Paper 36 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (1981: Bombay).
  Convened by SNDT Women's University, Women's Studies Centre, Kanpur University and Centre for
  Women's Development Studies, April 20-24, 1981.
  CD-13
```

Ghosh, Jayati (Hindi)

Antarrashtriya Mahila Divas ke sau varsh: sangarsh aur uplabhdhya.- New Delhi: Centre of Indian Trade Union, 2011.

24p.

MP-R CEN.G

Ghosh, Jayati

One hundred years of International Women's Day: achievement and struggles.- New Delhi: Centre for Indian Trade Unions, 2011.

28p

MP-R CEN.G

197

Global discourses, situated traditions, and Muslim women's agency in Pakistan.

p.54-74 IN South Asian feminisms /ed. by Ania Loomba and Ritty A. Lukose.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2012 422p.

305.422(54) SOU

1393

198

Goswami, Roshmi

Spirited and on course. p.283-300 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

199

Gothoskar Kanhare, Sujata

Experiences in organizing peasant women in India.-s.l., s.n., n.d.

3p.

MP-R KAN.E

200

Gothoskar, Sujata

Issues crucial to women's work: some aspects of an agenda for the women's movement and the labour movement.

Paper 5 IN Seminar on Globalisation and the Women's Movement in India (2005: New Delhi).

Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, January 20-22, 2005, New Delhi.

CD-734.2

201

Gothoskar, Sujata [Ed.]

Struggle of women at work.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1992.

xix, 199p.

331.4 STR

4813

202

Guhathakurta, Meghna

Political empowerment and women's movement /by Meghna Guhathakurta and Suraiya Begum.

p.29-45 IN Empowerment of women: Nairobi to Beijing 1985-1995 /ed. by Roushan Jahan...et.al.-Dhaka: Women for Women, 1995.

xi, 178p.

305.425 WOM.E

9328

203

Gunawardana, Samanthi

Struggle, perseverance, and organization in Sri Lanka's export processing zones. p.432-438 IN The women, gender and development reader (2nd ed.) /ed. by Nalini Srivastava...et.al.- London: Zed Books, 2011.

```
xv, 455p.
  305.425 WOM
                                                  13314
204
Gupta, Amit Kumar
  A study of women's mobilization for change: special reference to Tebhaga movement of Bengal 1946-
  p.123-136. IN Women and society: the developmental perspective /ed. by Amit Kumar Gupta.- New
  Delhi: Criterion, 1986
  xiv, 341p.
  305.425 WOM
                                                  3093
205
Gupta, Kusal
  Indigenous movement woman /by Kusal Gupta and Ulzana Zi.
  Paper 6 IN Conference on Women's Status and Development (1982: Warangal).
  Organised by Society for Women's Studies and Development, and Indian Institute of Public
  Administration, August 7-8, 1982.
  CD-20
206
Gupta, Neelam (Hindi)
  Nari sangharsh ke do dashak: kya khoya, kya paya?
  p.42-69 IN Stree: mukti ka sapna /ed. by Kamla Prasad.- New Delhi: Vani, 2006.
  544p.
  305.422 H STR
                                                  12044
207
Gupta, Ramnika (Hindi)
  Stree-mukti sangarsh aur itihas.- New Delhi: Samayik Prakashan, 2012.
  305.42 H GUP.S
                                                  14136
208
Gupte, Manisha
  Women resisting alcoholism: a case study from rural Maharashtra /by Manisha Gupte, Ramesh Awasthi
  and Savita Kurhade.- Pune: Mahila Sarvanggen Utkarsh Mandal, 1997.
  48p.
  MP-R MAH.G
                                                  8091
209
Hanif, Shahina [Comp.]
  Women in politics: participation and representation in Pakistan – an overview.- Lahore: Shirkat Gah -
  Women's Resource Centre, 2009.
  p.13-16. (Special Bulletin 2009).
  323.34(549) R SHI.W
                                                  12974
210
Haroon, Anis
  They use us and other abuse us: women in the MQM conflict.
  p.177-213 IN Women, war and peace in South Asia: beyond victimhood to agency /ed. by Rita
  Manchanda.- New Delhi: Sage, 2001.
  304p.
```

303.6(54) WOM

Haroon, Anis

The Women's movement in Pakistan.

p.178-186. IN Unveiling the issues: Pakistani women's perspectives on social, political and ideological issues /ed. by Nighat Said Khan and Afiya Shehrbano Zia.- Lahore: A S R, 1995.

x, 194p.

305.425(549) UNV

6777

212

Hausner, Sondra L

The movement of women: migration, trafficking and prostitution in the context of Nepal's armed conflict.- Kathmandu: Save the Children, 2005.

68p.

MP-R SAV.H

11360

213

Helie-Lucas, Marie-Aimee

Strategies of women and women's movement in the Muslim world vis-a-vis fundamentalism: from entryism to internationalism. p.251-275. IN The rights of subordinated peoples /ed. by Oliver Mendelsohn and Upendra Baxi.- Delhi: Oxford University Press.

viii, 377p.

305.8 RIG

5898

214

Heywood, Leslie L [Ed.]

The women's movement today: an encyclopaedia of third-wave feminism.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2007.

2 vols

305.422 WOM

12389-12390

215

Hoodhbhoy, Nafisa

The Women's movement in Pakistan.

vol.2, p.247-253 IN alternatives.-s.1.:DAWN, 1991.

305.425 ALT

4754

216

Hussain, Neelam

Military rule, fundamenalism and the women's movement in Pakistan.

p.23-41 IN Up against the state: military rule and women's resistance /ed. by Nighat Said Khan.- Lahore: ASR, 2004.

xxi, 234p.

305.423(549) ASR.U

10941

217

Hussain, Neelam

Military rule, fundamentalism and the women's movement in Pakistan.

vol.2, p.211-288 IN alternatives.-s.1.:DAWN, 1991.

305.425 ALT

4754

218

Hussain, Sabiha

Muslim women's rights discourse in the pre-independence period.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 2006.

```
47p.-(Occasional Paper; 43).
  MP-R CEN.H
                                                  11820
219
India. Ministry of Human Resource Development. Department of Women and Child Development
  Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing 1995 - Country Report.- New Delhi: The Department,
  1995.
  138p.
  305.42 R IND.F
                                                  6702
220
India. Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment
  Addiction is a women's issue: draft handbook.- New Delhi: The Ministry, 2001.
  34p.
  MP-R IND.A
221
India. Task Force on Women 2000
  What has changed for women and girls in India since 1995? The NGO country report on Beijing +5 from
  the Indian Women's Movement.
  305.425 R IND.W
                                                  9265
222
Indian social Science Congress on People's Struggle and Movements for Equitable Society (31st: 2007:
  Mumbai)
  Proceedings.- Allahabad: Indian Academy of Social Sciences, 2008.
  p.46-55.
  Organised by SNDT Women's University and Dr. Ambedkar Institute of Social and Economic Change,
  Mumbai, December 27-31, 2007.
  CD-759.7
223
Indian women in media: a collection of essays.- Delhi: Lithouse, 1984
  p.1-3.
  302.2042 IND
                                                  2458
224
Inter-Regional Workshop on Strategies for Improving Employment Conditions of Rural Women (1984:
  Arusha)
  Proceedings and papers.
  part-III, p.1-58.
  CD-47
  Held on August 20-25, 1984.
225
International Labour Organisation
  Rural development and women: lessons from the field.- Geneva: The Organisation, 1985.
  vol.2, p.147-267.
  307.72 INT.R
                                                  2847-2848
226
```

Jacobson, Doranne

Protected daughters and scheduled wives women's freedom of movement and the household in rural Madhya Pradesh.

Paper 11 IN Asian Regional Conference on Women and the Household (1985: New Delhi).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies and Jawaharlal Nehru University, January 27-31, 1985. CD-55(A) 227 Jaggar, Alison Political philosophies of women's liberation. Paper 19 IN National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay). Held on November 1-3, 1980. CD-11.30 228 Jagori (Hindi) Todo bandhan, buland irade, mil jul gayen, aurat ki kadar: (narivadi giton ka sanklan).- New Delhi: The Organisation, 1997. 71p. MP-R JAG.T 8429 229 Jagori (Hindi) Toro bandhan, buland irade aur mil jul gayen: (Narivadi giton ka aanklan).- New Delhi: The Organisation, 1988. 52p. MP-R JAG.T 230 Jahan, Roushan Women's movement in Bangladesh: achievement, concerns and emerging trends. Paper 13 IN Perspectives on Women's Movements Cross-Nationality (1994: Amherst) Sponsored by Women's Programme Forum, Ford Foundation, January 19-22, 1994. CD-561 231 Jahan, Roushan Women's movement in Bangladesh: concerns and challenges. vol.2, p.229-246 IN alternatives.-s.l.:DAWN, 1991. 305.425 ALT 4754 232 Jahangir, Asma Women's struggle for equality: India and Pakistan. p.19-34 IN Women and political empowerment: proceedings (vol.3).- New Delhi: Institute of Social Studies, 1995. 352.00722 INS.W 9630 233 Jain, Devaki For women to lead... ideas and experiences from Asia: a study on the legal and political impediments to gender equality for governance.- New Delhi: National Commission for Women, 1997. 84p. MP-R NAT.J 8028

234

Jain, Devaki

Future direction for the women's movement: some post-Beijing thoughts.

Luise Rurup and R. Sudarshan.- New Delhi: Tulika, 1996 xx, 496p. 305.425 SIT 7721 235 Jain, Devaki The household trap: report on a field survey of female activity patterns. p.520-526 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 236 Jain, Devaki Night patrollers of Manipur.-s.l:s.n., n.d. 12p. MP-R JAI.N 237 Jain, Devaki Once were warriors? p.105-122 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011 xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 238 Jain, Devaki Women's quest for power: five Indian case studies.- Ghaziabad: Vikas, 1980. vi, 272p. 331.4 INS.J 27 239 Jain, Laad Kumari (Hindi) Mahila aandolan evam sashaktikaran: Rajasthan ke sandarbh mein. p.286-300 IN Nari sashaktikaran: vimarsh evem yatharth /ed. by Asha Kaushik.- Jaipur: Pointer, 2004. xv, 320p. 305.425 H NAR 10870 240 Jaising, Indira An outsider, inside. p.347-369 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011 xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 241 Jaitly, Mamta (Hindi) Aadhi abadi ka sangarsh: Rajasthan mein mahila aandolan ka ithihas – ek jhalak /by Mamta Jaitly and Sreeprakash Sharma.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2006. 355p. 305.423(544) H JAI.A 11431

p.1-16 IN Sites of change: the structural context for empowering women in India /ed. by Nitya Rao,

Janawadi Mahila Samiti Rajya Sammelan (10th: 2010: New Delhi) (Hindi)

Report and papers.

Organised by Akhil Bharatiya Janwadi Mahila Samiti, New Delhi, September 17-19, 2010.

CD-778.3

243

Jayawardena, Kumari

The contingent politics of the women's movement in Sri Lanka after independence /by Kumari Jayawardena and Malathi de Alwis.

p.245-280 IN Women in post independence Sri Lanka /ed. by Swarna Jayaweera.- New Delhi: Sage, 2002.

371p.

305.42(5493) WOM

10116

244

Jayawardena, Kumari

Retrieving women's history - a introductory note.

Paper 6 IN National Convention on Women's Studies (4th: 1994: Colombo).

Organised by Centre for Women's Research, March 3-6, 1994.

CD-567.2

245

Jayawardena, Kumari

The women's movement in Sri Lanka 1985-95-a glance back over ten year.

p.396-407. IN Facets of change: women in Sri Lanka 1986-1995.- Colombo: The Centre, 1995.

418p.

305.425(5493) CEN.F

8553

246

Jiwan Jot Kaur

Perspective of autonomous women movement in India.

Paper 6 IN National Conference in Perspective for Women's Liberation Movement in India (1985: Bombay).

Organised by Forum Against Oppression on Women, December 23-26, 1985.

CD-75

247

John, Mary E

Feminism, poverty, and the emergent social order.

p.107-134 IN Social movements in India: poverty, power and politics /ed. by Raka Ray and Mary Fainsod Katzenstein.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2009.

vii, 311p.

303.484 SOC

12759

248

John, Mary E

Feminism, poverty, and the emergent social order.

p.539-571 IN Handbook of gender /ed. by Raka Ray.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012.

xv, 573p.

305.422 HAN

John, Mary E

Gender, development and the women's movement: problems for a history of the present.

p.101-123 IN Signposts: gender issues in post-independence India /ed. by Rajeswari Sunder Rajan.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1999.

viii, 381p. 305.425 SIG

8372

250

John, Mary E

The politics of quotas and the women's reservation bill in India.

p.169-195 IN Gender equality in Asia: policies and political participation /ed. by Miyoko Tsujimura and Jackie F. Steele.- Sedai: Tohoku University Press, 2011

292p.

323.34(5) GEN

13193

251

John, Mary E

Reservation and the women's movement in twentieth century in India.

p.29-58 IN Reservations for women /ed. by Meena Dhanda.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited,

2008.

xl, 390p.

323.34 RES

12258

252

Jones, Kenneth

Punjab and the North-West.

Vol. 2, p.1-19 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-

Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.

2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).

305.42 WOM

12266-12267

253

Joseph, Ammu

Understanding women's movements.

p.55-71 IN Missing: half the story - journalism as if gender matters /ed. by Kalpana Sharma.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2010.

xx, 296p.

302.23 MIS

12904

254

Joshi, Govind

Women and the Chipko movement.

Paper 63 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (1981: Bombay).

Convened by SNDT Women's University, Women's Studies Centre, Kanpur University and Centre for Women's Development Studies, April 20-24, 1981.

CD-13

255

Joshi, Shashi

Indian nationalism: feminism, mass movement and Gandhian ideology.

p.223-241 IN Women's studies in India: contours of change /ed. by Malashri Lal and Sukrita Paul Kumar.- Shimla: Indian Institute of Advance Studies, 2002.

370p.

305.422 IND.W

Joshi, Sushma

You will know what we are talking about when you grow older? A third wavecritique of anti-trafficking ideology, globalization and conflict in Nepal.

p.79-94 IN Defending our dreams: global feminist voices for a new generation /ed. by Shamillah wilson, Anasuya Sengupta and Kristy Evans.- London: Zed, 2005

254p.

305.423 ASS.D

11425

257

Kalpana

About ourselves.

Paper 14 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

258

Kang, Neelu

Indian women activists.- Delhi: B R, 1997.

198p.

305.423(5456) KAN.I

7674

259

Kanhere, Sujata

A case study on the organising of landless tribal women in Maharashtra, India /by Sujata Kanhere and Mira Savera.- Bangkok: Asia and Pacific Centre for Women and Development, 1980.

13p.

MP-R ASI.K

1023

260

Kanitkar, Ajit

Exploring empowerment and leadership at the grassroots: social entrepreneurship in the SHG movement in India.

p.234-262 IN Beyond micro-credit: putting development back into micro-finance /by Thomas Fisher and M.S. Sriram.- New Delhi: Vistaar, 2002.

390p.

332.7 FIS.B

10375

261

Kannabiran, Kalpana

De-eroticizing assault: essay on modesty, honour and power /by Kalpana Kannabiran and Vasanth Kannabiran.- Calcutta: Stree, 2002.

267p.

305.423 KAN.D

10161

262

Kannabiran, Kalpana

Feminist deliberative politics in India.

p.119-156 IN Women's movement in the global era: the power of local feminisms /ed. by Amrita Basu.-Boulder: Westview Press, 2010.

xii, 495p.

305.423 WOM

Kannabiran, Kalpana

Searching for solidarity: a South dialogue - two decades of the women's movement: a report.- Hyderabad: ASMITA Resource Centre for Women, n.d.

8p.

MP-R ASM.K

6337

264

Kannabiran, Vasanth

Confessions of an unrepentant feminist.

p.123-143 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

265

Kannabiran, Vasanth

Looking at ourselves: the women's movement in Hyderabad /by Vasanth Kannabiran and Kalpana Kannabiran.

p.259-279 IN Feminist genealogies, colonial legacies, democratic futures /ed. by M. Jacqui Alexander and Chandra Talpade Mohanty.- New York: Routledge, 1997.

xlii, 422p.

305.422(1724) FEM

8629

266

Kapur, Ratna

Subversive sites: feminist engagements with the law in India.

p.152-174 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI

11405

267

Karat, Brinda (Hindi)

Bharatiya nari: sangarsh aur mukti (Bharatiya mahila andolanon ke kuchh vivaran) /tr. by Usha Chauhan.- New Delhi: Grantha Shilpi, 2008.

256p.

305.423 HT KAR.B

12370

268

Karat, Brinda

Strategies for women's united struggle.

p.3-6 IN National Conference on All India Democratic Women's Association (8th: 2007: Kolkata).

Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, November 1-4, 2007.

CD-759.4

269

Karat, Brinda

Survival and emancipation: notes from Indian women's struggles.- Gurgaon: Three Essays Collective, 2005.

xx, 248p.

305.423 KAR.S

270 Karlekar, Malavika The autobiography as women's response to society: readings from Jonoika Grihabadhur Diary.-s.l.:s.n., n.d. 17p. MP-R KAR.A 271 Karlekar, Malavika Breaking the silence. p.300-324 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 272 Karlekar, Malavika Educational structures. p.243-248 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. 305.423 WRI 11405 273 Kasturi, Leela Political life. p.175-180 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 274 Kasturi, Leela [Eds.] Women and Indian nationalism /ed. by Leela Kasturi and Vina Mazumdar.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1994. ixviii, 200p. 305.423 WOM 5895 275 Kaushik, Vijay Women's movements and human rights.- Jaipur: Pointer, 1997. 305.423 KAU.W 7684 276 Keating, Christine The women's movement in Sri Lanka: an overview. Paper 36 IN National Convention on Women's Studies (4th: 1994: Colombo). Organised by Centre for Women's Research, March 3-6, 1994. CD-567.2 277 Kelkar, Govind Chhatra Yuva Sangharsh Vahini and women's liberation in Bodh Gaya, Bihar /by Govind Kelkar and Chetna Gala.- New Delhi: The Author, 1989.

3986

62p.

MP-R KEL.C

Kelkar, Govind

Gender and tribe: women land and forests in Jharkhand /by Govind Kelkar and Dev Nathan.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1991.

p.150-158. 333.7 KEL.G

4722

279

Kelkar, Govind

The woman question in Bodh Gaya movement, Bihar /by Govind Kelkar and Chetna Gala.- New Delhi: Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 1988.

62p.-(Occasional Papers on History and Society, Second Series; 12).

MP-R NEH.K

5738

280

Khan, Nighat Said [Eds.]

A celebration of women: essays and abstracts from the women's studies conference March 1994 /ed. by Nighat Said Khan, Rubina Saigol and Afiya Shehrbano Zia.- Lahore: ASR, 1995.

p.83-154.

305.422(549) CEL

9896

281

Khan, Nighat Said

Sindhiani Tehreek rural women's movement in Sindh /by Nighat Said Khan and Rubina Saigol.

p.192-208 IN Up against the state: military rule and women's resistance /ed. by Nighat Said Khan.-Lahore: ASR, 2004.

xxi, 234p.

305.423(549) ASR.U

10941

282

Khan, Nighat Said [Eds.]

Unveiling the issues: Pakistani women's perspectives on social political and ideological issues /ed. by Nighat Said Khan and Afiya Shehrbao Zia.- Lahore: A.S.R., 1995.

x, 194p.

305.425(549) UNV

6777

283

Khan, Nighat Said [Ed.]

Up against the state: military rule and women's resistance.- Lahore: A S R, 2004.

xxi, 234p.

305.423(549) ASR.U

10941

284

Khan, Nighat Said

The women's movement revisited: areas of concern for the future.

p.187-194. IN Unveiling the issues: Pakistani women's perspectives on social, political and ideological issues /ed. by Nighat Said Khan and Afiya Shehrbano Zia.- Lahore: A S R, 1995.

x, 194p.

305.425(549) UNV

6777

285

Khanna, Akshay

The social lives of 377: constitution of the law by the queer movement.

p.174-202 IN Law like love: queer perspectives on law /ed. by Arvind Narrain and Alok Gupta.- New Delhi: Yoda Press, 2011.

lvii, 590p. 306.7 LAw 13299 286 Khawar Mumtaz Historical roots of the women's movement: a period of awakening 1896-1947 /by Khawar Mumtaz and Farida Shaheed. p.3-25. IN Finding our way: readings on women in Pakistan /ed. by Fareeha Zafar.- Lahore: A S R, 1991. xxi, 335p. 305.42(549) FIN 5743 287 Khullar, Mala Emergence of the women's movement in India. Paper 4 IN Asian Women's Studies Conference on the Rise of Feminist Consciousness Against the Asian Patriarchy (1996: Korea). Organised by Ewha Women's University, Asian Centre for Women's Studies, May 10, 1996. CD-617.2 288 Khullar, Mala Legal frameworks. p.98-101 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 289 Khullar, Mala Movement for equality. p.44-47 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 290 Khullar, Mala [Ed.] Writing the women's movement: a reader.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 291 Kirmani, Nida Beyond the religious impasse: mobilizing for Muslim women's rights in India.- Birmingham: University of Birmingham. International Development Department. Religious and Development Research Programme, 2009. 77p.-(Working Paper; 35). MP-R UNI.K 292 Kishwar, Madhu The daughters of Aryavarta.

Vol. 1, p.298-340 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.

2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).

305.42 WOM 12266-12267

Kishwar, Madhu

Initiatives against dowry deaths /by Madhu Kishwar and Ruth Vanita.

p.42-46 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin,

2008. xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

12358

294

Kosambi, Meera

At the intersection of gender reform and religious belief: Pandit Ramabai's contribution and the age consent controversy.- Bombay: Research Centre for Women's Studies, SNDT Women's University, 1993. vi, 150.-(RCWS Gender Series).

305.423(54792) KOS.S

5642

295

Kosambi, Meera

Crossing thresholds: feminist essays in social history.- Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.

xvii, 397p.

305.423(54792) KOS.C

11963

296

Kothari, Smitu

No nature without social justice: a plea for cultural and ecological pluralism in India /by Smitu Kothari and Pramod Parajuli.

Paper 9 IN Consultation on women, settlements and development (1995: New Delhi).

Organised by Society for Promotion of Area Resource Centre, January 2-3, 1995.

CD-588

297

Krishnaraj, Maithreyi

Remaking society for women: visions-past and present.

Paper 16 IN National Conference on Women's Studies - Looking Forward, Looking Back: In Search of Feminist Vision, Alternative Paradigm and Practice (7th: 1985: Jaipur).

Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, December 27-30, 1995.

CD-316

298

Kriti Resource Centre (Hindi)

Mahilaon ko saman adhikar sunishchit karne ke liye sarkar se jwabdehi mangne ki abhiyan: poor nargrik, poora haaque.- Lucknow: The Centre, 2003.

Held on 25 November - 18 December 2003, Uttar Pradesh.

MP-R KRI.M

299

Kumar, Radha

From Chipko to sati: the contemporary Indian women's movement.

p.342-369 IN Gender and politics in India /ed. by Nivedita Menon.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1999.

xi, 539[.

323.34 GEN

Kumar, Radha

From Chipko to sati: the contemporary Indian women's movement.

p.56-86 IN The challenge of local feminism: women's movement in global perspective /ed. by Amrita Basu.- Boulder: Westview, 1995.

xiv, 493p.

305.423 CHA

7751

301

Kumar, Radha

The history of doing: an illustrated account of movements for women's rights and feminism in India 1800-1900.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1993.

v, 204p.

305.423 KUM.H

5486

302

Kumar, Radha

Identity politics and the contemporary Indian feminist movement.

p.274-292. IN Identity politics and women: cultural reassertions and feminisms in international perspectives /ed. by Valentine M. Moghadam.- Oxford: Westview, 1994.

xiv, 458p.

305.42 IDE

6031

303

Kumar, Radha

Identity politics and the contemporary Indian feminist movement.

Paper 11 IN Regional Workshop on Development Crises and Women Movement (1988: Dhaka).

Oraganised by Women for Women in collaboration with Development Alternative with Women for a New Era (DAWN), September 2-4, 1988.

CD-373

304

Kumar, Radha

Identity politics and the contemporary Indian feminist movement.

Paper 11 IN Round Table Identity Politics and Women (1990: Helsinki).

Organised by World Institute for Development Economic Research, October 8-10, 1990.

CD-373

305

Kumar, Radha

Rape as a form of state reprisal in peasant movements: a case study of the santhal Parganas /by Radha Kumar and Shobha Sadagopan.

Paper 7 IN National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay).

Held on November 1-3, 1980.

CD-11.30

306

Kumar, Radha (Hindi)

Stree sangharsh ka ithihaas: Bharat mein san 1800-1900 ke dauran mahila adhikaron ke liye kiye gaye aandolanon evam narivad ka sachitra dastavej.- New Delhi: Vani, 2002.

375p.

305.423 H KUM.S

Kumar, Vanaja S

Behavioural malignancy - alcoholism - a black future?

Paper 83 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

308

Kumbhar, Sudhir

Jata removal movement: unfolding the gender in politico-religious society /by Sudhir Kumbhar and Govind Dhaske.- Newcastle: Cambridge Scholar, 2009.

x, 106p.

394.2 KUM.J

12679

309

Kuumba, M. Bahati

Gender and social movements.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2003.

xiii, 188p-(The Gender Lens).

303.484 KUU.G 10960

310

Lalita (Hindi)

Dafan betiyan: zimmedar kaun - mahila andolan ke drishtikon se stree-bhrun garbhpaton ki dastan.-Bangalore: Mahila Jagriti, Karnataka, 2005.

80p.

MP-R MAH.L

11577

311

Lalita, K

We were just individuals: working notes from a study of women in the Talangana armed struggle /by K. Lalita, Rama Meikote and Susie Tharu.-s.l:s.n., n.d..

23p.

MP-R LAL.W

312

Lalita, K

Women in revolt: a historical analysis of the progressive organisation of women in Andhra Pradesh. p.32-41 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008. xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

12358

313

Larsson, Marie

When women unite! The making of the anti-liquor movement in Andhra Pradesh, India.- Stockholm: Department of Social Anthropology, Stockholm University, 2006.

274p.

305.423(5484) LAR.W

12434

314

Lateef, Shahida

Muslim women in India: political and private realities: 1890s-1980s.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990. p.74-124.

305.48 LAT.M

315 Lee, Bill Social action theory and the women's movement: an analysis of assumptions by Bill Lee and Wenedy p.128-137 IN Women housing and human settlements /ed. by N. Sehgal.- New Delhi: ESS, 1995. 565p. 363.5 WOM 6237 316 Limaye, Champa Women: power and progress.- Delhi: B R, 1999. viii, 230p. 305.423 LIM.W 9066 317 Llewellyn, J E The legacy of women's uplift in India: contemporary women leaders in the Arya Samaj.- New Delhi: Sage, 1998. 224p. 294.5563 LLE.L 8271 318 Lok Jumbish A movement for universalisation of primary education in Rajasthan.- Jaipur: The Organisation, n.d. 26p. MP-R LOK.M 7483 319 Lonard, Karen Ideologies of the women's movement and of women's studies.-s.l:s.n.,n.d. MP-R LEO.I 320 Luthra, Rashmi The women's movement and the press in India: the construction of female foeticide as a social issue. p.154-169 IN Urban women in contemporary India: a reader /ed. by Rehana Ghadially.- New Delhi: Sage, 2007. 372p. 305.42 URB 12027 321 Maclean, Nancy The hidden history of affirmative action: working women's struggles in the 1970s and the gender of class. p.181-196 IN The socialist feminist project: a contemporary reader in theory and politics /ed. by Nancy Holmstrom.- Delhi: Aakar, 2011. 426p 305.422 SOC 13374 322 Mahanta, Aparna Women's movement: perspectives and strategies. p.113-125. IN Women's participation in politics /ed. by Susheela Kaushik.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1993. xix, 159p.

5390

323.34 WOM

```
323
Maheshwari, Sarla (Hindi)
  Nari prashan.- New Delhi: Radhakrishnan, 1998.
  p.11-62.
  305.42 H MAH.N
                                                 8983
324
Maheswari, Uma B
  Anti-arrack movement, prohibition an after: Eenadu strategic support and silence.
  p.73-86 IN Gender, media and the rhetorics of liberalization. - New Delhi: Tulika, 1999.
  MP-R GEN
                                                 8817
325
Maheswari, Uma B
  Anti-arrack movement, prohibition and after: Eenadu's strategic support and silence.
  p.87-101. IN Culture and democracy: paper from the cultural studies workshops /ed. by Tapati
  Guhathakurta.- Calcutta: Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, 1999.
  119.-(ENRECA Occasional Paper; 4).
                                                 9036
  MP-R CEN.C
326
Mahila aandolan ka Dastavejikaran: Kyon Aur Kaise: Karyashala (2006: New Delhi) (Hindi)
  36p. Organised by Vividha: Mahila Aalekhan evem Sandarbha Kendra, February 27-28, 2006.
  CD-748.5
327
Malati, K M (Hindi)
  Stree vimarsh: Bhartiya partipeksha (Hindi aur Malyalam mahila katha lekhan ke vishesh sandarbh
  mein).- New Delhi: Vani, 2012.
  163p.
  305.422 H MAL.S
                                                 14122
328
Maleka Begum
  Movement against dowry in Bangladesh.
  35p.(Photocopy).
  MP-R MAL.M
329
Maleka Begum
  Women movement in Bengal.
  Paper 7 IN Regional Workshop on Development Crises and Women Movement (1988: Dhaka).
  Organised by Women for Women in collaboration with Development Alternatives with Women for a
  New Era (DAWN), September 2-4, 1988.
  CD-139
330
Maleka Begum
  Women's movements and democratization. p.63-72
                                                        IN Women and politics /ed. by Najma
  Chowdhury...et.al.- Dhaka: Women for Women, 1994.
  iv, 134p.
```

323.34(5492) WOM.W

```
331
Malhotra, Deepti Priya (Hindi)
  Bhartiya mahila aandolan: kal aaj aur kal.- New Delhi: Sampoorna, 2001.
  305.423 H MEH.B
                                                   11597
332
Malhotra, Deepti Priya
  Burning bright: Irom Sharmila and the struggle for peace in Manipur.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2009.
  xv, 219p.
  920.72(5417) MEH.B
                                                   12832
333
Malhotra, Deepti Priya (Hindi)
  Irom Sharmila aur Manipuri janta ki sahas-yatra.- Delhi: Danish, 2009.
  xi, 155p.
  920.72(5417) H MEH.I
                                                   12833
334
Malhotra, Deepti Priya
  Women's lives and gender dynamics in the context of a forest-based people's movement.
  Paper 116 IN National Conference on Women's Studies: Rural Women, Poverty, Survival and Struggle
  for Change (4th: 1988: Waltair).
  Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, December 28-31, 1988.
  CD-165
335
Malik, Bela
  Untouchability and dalit women's oppression.
  p.102-107 IN Gender and caste /ed. by Anupama Rao.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.
  ix, 377p.
  305.56 GEN
                                                   10934
336
Mandal, Sekh Rahim
  Social reform and Muslim women's movement in India - an appraisal.
  p. 274-281 IN Aspects of Islam and Muslim societies /ed. by Nadeem Hasnain.- New Delhi: Serials,
  2006.
  x, 352p.
  305.6971 ASP
                                                   12035
337
Mander, Harsh
  Some issues in the struggle for women's equality.
  Paper 3 IN Training Programme on Indira Mahila Yojana (1998:Mussorie).
  Organised by Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Gender Studies Unit, June 8-12,
  1998.
  CD-640.2
338
Manimala
```

p.46-52 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed.by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

The Bodhgaya struggle.

```
xvi, 657p.
305.422 CEN.W
```

339

Manimala [Ed.] (Hindi)

Jeet lenge andhere ko: dalit mahila netritava: ek safar.- New Delhi: Books for Change, 2004.

128p.

305.56 H JEE

11603

340

Marik, Soma

Lives in struggle: communist women of Bengal 1951-1977: a few case studies.- Kolkata: Jadavpur University. School of Women's Studies, 2010.

34p.

MP-R JAD.M

341

Mathrani, Vinalini

Diaries of a struggle: rural women and the anti-liquor movement.- Bangalore: Mahila Samakhya Karnataka, 2002.

42p.

MP-R MAH.M

342

Mazumdar, Indrani

A brief note on the women's movement's engagement with the law against dowry.

5p.(Photocopy).

MP-R MAZ.B

343

Mazumdar, Sucheta

Moving away from a secular vision? Women, national, and the cultural construction of Hindu India. p.243-273. IN Identity politics and women: cultural reassertions and feminisms in international perspectives /ed. by Valentine M. Moghadam.- Oxford: Westview, 1994.

xiv, 458p.

305.42 IDE

6031

344

Mazumdar, Vina

Declining sex ratio: a view from the Women's movement.

Paper 13 IN Symposium on the 1991 Census of India: methodology and implications of first result (1991: New Delhi).

Organised by Population and Research Centre, Institute of Economic Growth, April 16, 1991.

CD-427

345

Mazumdar, Vina

From equality to empowerment for women: variations in perspectives or the politics of language.

Paper 7 IN World for Social Development and Beyond: Achieving Globalising world (2000: Geneva).

Organised by United Nations, June 26-30, 2000.

CD-662.6

346

Mazumdar, Vina

Gender justice in the 21st century.

Paper 1.1 IN International Conference on a World in Transition: New Challenges to Gender Justice (2006: New Delhi).

Organised by Gender and Development Network in collaboration with Centre for Women's Development Studies, December 13-15, 2006, New Delhi.

CD-754.5

347

Mazumdar, Vina

In the footsteps of Numa: some lessons from the Indian women's movement.- Cuttack: Malati Choudhury Birth Centenary Committee, 2005.

27p.-(Malati Choudhury Birth Centenary Lecture).

MP-R MAL.M

348

Mazumdar, Vina

The making of founding text.

p.27-32 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

12358

349

Mazumdar, Vina

National movement for eradication of female illiteracy an approach.

Paper 1 IN All India Workshop on Eradication of Female Illiteracy (1984: Indore).

Sponsored by Kastuba Gandhi National Memorial Trust, September 14-16, 1984

CD-49(A)

350

Mazumdar, Vina

Peasant women, land rights and agricultural development: perspectives from the Indian women's movement.

p.375-388 IN A just right: women's ownership of natural resources and livelihood security /ed. by Nitya Rao and Luise Rurup.-New Delhi: Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung, 1997.

xi, 493p.

333.7 JUS

7902

351

Mazumdar, Vina

Political ideology of the women's movement engagement with law /by Vina Mazumdar.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 2000.

38p.-(CWDS Occasional Paper; 34).

MP-R CEN.M

9284

352

Mazumdar, Vina

Political ideology of the women's movement engagement with law.

p.339-374 IN Engendering law: essays in honour of Lotika Sarkar /ed. by Amita Dhanda and

Archana Parasar.- Lucknow: Eastern Book, 1999.

xv, 415p.

346.0134 ENG

8757

353

Mazumdar, Vina

Women and the political process.

```
080 COU.T
                                                 13860
354
Mazumdar, Vina
  The women's movement in India: emergence of a new perspective /by Vina Mazumdar and Indu
  Agnihotri.
  Paper 1
             IN Training Workshop on Information Services on Gender and Development (1997:
  Hyderabad).
  Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies and National Institute of Rural Development,
  October 20-24, 1997.
  CD-631
355
Mazumdar, Vina
  The women's movement in India: emergences of a new perspective /by Vina Mazumdar and Indu
  p.221-238. IN From independence towards freedom: Indian women since 1947 /ed. by Bharati Ray and
  Aparna Basu. - New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1999.
  xxi, 248p.
  305.425 FRO
                                                 8425
356
Mazumdar, Vina
  Women's movement in India.- s.l: s.n., n.d.
  10p.
  MP-R MAZ.M
357
Mazumdar, Vina
  Women's movement in India: towards a historical perspective.-s.l:s.n., n.d.
  11p.
  MP-R MAZ.W
358
McGuire, John [Eds.]
  Politics of violence: from Ayodhya to Behrampada /ed. by John McGuire, Peter Reeves and Howard
  Brasted.- New Delhi: Sage, 1996.
  p.95-110.-(Studies in Contemporary South Asia; 1).
  303.6(542) POL 7157
359
Mehta, Anita
  Counter images: a resource guide of videos and films on movement and campaigns.- Mumbai: Tata
  Institute of Social Sciences.
  27p.
  MP-R BIB.M
                                                 7738
360
Mehta, Usha
  Anti-price-rise movement in Bombay /by Usha Mehta and Usha Thakkar.
  Paper 50 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum).
```

p.103-118 IN Towards just and equitable development: Durgabai Deshmukh Memorial Lectures /ed. by

Rajiv Balakrishnan.- New Delhi: Konark, 2012.

xxx, 241p.

361 Melkote Patriarchy relations in working women's hostels: implications for women's movement /by Melkote and Paper 16 IN National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay). Held on November 1-3, 1980. CD-11.30 362 Menon, Kalyani Devaki Everyday nationalism: women of the Hindu right in India.- New Delhi: Social Science Press, 2012. vii, 224p. 320.54 MEN.E 13513 363 Menon, Nivedita [Ed.] Gender and politics in India.- New Delhi: Oxford University Prss, 1999. xi, 539p.-(Themes in Politics). 323.34 GEN 8811 364 Menon, Parvathi Breaking barriers: stories of twelve women.- New Delhi: Left World, 2004. ix, 144p. 920.72 MEN.B 11176 365 Menon, Ritu Introduction: making a difference. p.xi-xxvi IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 366 Menon, Ritu [Ed.] Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 367 Menon, Ritu Writing women. p.209-228 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 368 Mies, Maria

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.

CD-44(A)

Ecofeminism /by Maria Mies and Vandana Shiva.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1993. 324p. 333.7 MIE.E 5663 369 Mies, Maria [Ed.] National liberation and women's liberation.- The Hague: Institute of Social Studies, 1982. p.23-52p. 305.423 NAT 148 370 Mies, Maria Women: the last colony /by Maria Mies, Veronika Bennholdt-Thomsen and Claudia von Weflhof.-London: Zed, 1988. p.131-155. 331.4 MIE.W 3470 371 Minault, Gail At odds or in tune with the family? Some reflections on women's activism in Indian and American history. Paper 4 IN Seminar on Women, Family and Social Change (1983: Calcutta). Organised by United State Information Services, April 6-7, 1983. CD-31 372 Minault, Gail [Ed.] The extended family: women and political participation in India and Pakistan.- Delhi: Chanakya, 1981. 312p. 323.34 EXT 265 373 Minault, Gail Women in contemporary India: the quest for equal participation and justice. IN India 2000: the next 15 year /ed. by James R. Roach.- New Delhi: Allied. p.216-226. MP-R MIN.W 374 Mishra, Anupam Forest cover "Chipko Movement in North India". Paper 26 IN Women's NGO Consultation. Women's Decade in Review (1985: New Delhi). Held on April 3-4, 1985. CD-59 375 Misra, Sheela (Hindi) Mahilaon ki rajnitik kriyashilta avam vividh rajnitik dal; tr. from women's participation in politics and political parties.- New Delhi: Uppal, 1989. p.171-322. 323.34 MIS.M 3828

376

Mistry, K

Women and the Dawoodi Bohra reform movement: an overview with a case history.

```
198p.
   305.48 PRO
                                                  6222
377
Mitra, Aditi
   Elite women's role in empowering oppressed women: volunteer work in NGOs in Kolkata, India /by
   Aditi Mitra and Jean van Delinder.
   p.355-382 IN Recent studies on Indian women: empirical work of social scientists /ed. by Kamal K.
   Misra and Janet Huber Lawry.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2007.
   vi, 461p.
   305.422 REC
                                                  11854
378
Mitra, Asok
   Family planning movement in India.-s.l:s.n, n.d.
   25p.
   MP-R MIT.F
379
Mitra, Asok
   Nutrition movement in India.-s.l:s.n, n.d.
   20p.+57p.
   MP-R MIT.N
380
Mitra, Chandan
   Role of women organisation and women's movement.
   Paper 9 IN Conference on Women's Status and Development (1982: Warangal).
   Organised by Society for Women's Studies and Development, and Indian Institute of Public
   Administration, August 7-8, 1982.
   CD-20
381
Mitra, Manoshi
   Nineteenth century tribal movements and women's participation.
   p.141-158 IN Women and Indian nationalism /ed. by Leela Kasturi and Vina Mazumdar.- New
   Delhi: Vikas, 1994.
   ixviii, 200p.
   305.423 WOM
                                                  5895
382
Mitra, Manoshi
   Tribal women in tribal movements: a study of particular movement Bihar.
   Paper 70 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum).
   Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.
   CD-44(A)
383
Mitra, Manoshi
   Women and class struggle: a study of tribal movements and women's participation in Bihar, India.-
   Geneva: International Labour Office, 1984.
   153p.
   MP-R INT.M
```

p.40-51. IN Problems of Muslim women in India /ed. by Asghar Ali Engineer.- New Delhi: Orient

Longman, 1995.

Mitra, Manoshi

Women and class struggle: tribal women's struggles in Chhota Nagpur.

Paper 11 IN National Seminar on A Decade of Women's Movement in India: A Review of

Achievements and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

385

Mitra, Manoshi

Women resistance and protest: a case study of tribal women in tribal movements.

Paper 20 IN World Congress of Sociology (11th: 1986: New Delhi).

Organised by International Sociological Association and Indian Sociological Society, August 18-22, 1986.

CD-87

386

Mohammad P H

New temperance movement of women in Andhra Pradesh.

Paper 82 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

387

Moon, Meenakshi

We made history, too: women in the early untouchable liberation movement /by Meenakshi Moon and Urmila Pawar.

p.23-41 IN Up against the state: military rule and women's resistance /ed. by Nighat Said Khan.- Lahore: ASR, 2004.

xxi, 234p.

305.423(549) ASR.U

10941

388

Mukherjee, Aruna

Society, women in Bengal and Brahmo Samaj: historicity and present relevance.

p.151-160 IN Conditioning and empowerment of women: a multidimensional approach /ed. by Asha Mukherjee and Kumkum Bhattacharya.- New Delhi: Gyan, 2003.

242p.

305.425 CON

10891

389

Mukherjee, Kanak

Women's emancipation movement in India: a Marxist view.- New Delhi: National Book Centre, 1989.

112p.

305.423 MUK.W

4105

390

Mukherji, Partha N

Women's movement studies in India: a methodological note.- s.n.: s.l., n.d.

8p.

MP-R MUK.W

Munshi Saldana, Indra

Tribal women in the Warlis revolt 1945-1948: class and gender in the left perspective.- Bombay: S.N.D.T. Women's University. Research Centre for Women's Studies, 1986.

108p.-(Working Paper; 4).

MP-R SND.S

392

Murayama, Mayumi

Competition and framing in the women's movement in India.

p.183-205 IN Protest and social movement in the developing world /ed. by Shinichi Shigetomi and Kumiko Makino.- Cheltenham: Institute of Developing Economies, 2009.

xii, 246p.

303.484(1724) INS.P

12995

393

Murthy, Laxmi

Our pictures, our worlds: a visual journey through the women's movement /by Laxmi Murthy and Rajashri Dasupta.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2011.

228p.

305.423 MUR.O

13375

394

Muslim feminism and feminist movement: South Asia /ed. by Adiba Samiuddin and R. Khanam.- New Delhi: Global Vision, 2002

3 vols.

305.423(54) MUS

10328-10330

Contents: vol.1: India, xiii, 351p; vol.2: Pakistan, xiii, 376p; vol.3: Bangladesh and Sri Lanka, xvi, 360p.

395

Naari aandolan.

Paper 11 IN Workshop on State Policy on Women: Critical Issues and Future Directions (2001: Bhopal) (Hindi)

Organised by Mahila Chetna Manch, March 7-8, 2001.

CD-673

396

Nakamura, Yukiko

Discourse and practice in the women's diary cooperative movement: the case of the WDCS, Barf-Samiti, in Rajasthan, India.

Paper 8 IN International Workshop on Beyond the Difference: Respositioning Gender and Development in Asian and the Pacific Context (2007: Tokyo) /ed. by Keichi Kumagai...et.al- Tokyo: Frontiers of Gender Studies, 2007.

243p.-(F-GENS Publication; 32).

CD-755.2

Held at Ochanomizu University, January 12-14, 2007.

397

Namala, Annie

Dalit women: the conflict and the dilemma.

p.458-466 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

xvi, 657p.

305.422 CEN.W

```
398
Narayanan, Revathi
  Empowering women in panchayati raj: struggles in the brave new world of SAP.
  Paper 9 IN Workshop on the Human Development Report 1995: the Structural Context for Empowering
  Women in India (1995: Neemrana).
  Organised by Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung and United Nations Development Programme, December 12-13,
  1995.
  CD-610
399
National Centre for Advocacy Studies
  Research papers on gender rights and advocacy.- Pune: The Centre, n.d.
  27p.
  MP-R NAT.R
400
National Commission for Women
  Anti arrack.- New Delhi: The Commission, 1996.
  MP-R NAT.A
                                                  8076
401
National Conference of All India Democratic Women's Association (4th: 1994: Coimbatore)
  Papers.
  CD-580
  Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, August 11-14, 1994.
National Conference of the Women's Movement in India (5th: 1994: Tirupati)
  Report.
  CD-562
  Organised by Mahila Shakti, January 23-26 1994.
403
National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay)
  Papers.
  Held on November 1-3, 1980.
  CD-11.30
404
  (7th: 2001: New Delhi)
```

National Conference on Akhil Bhartiya Janvadi Mahila Samiti: Samanta ke Liye Sangharsh ke do Dashak

Report.

49p. Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, August 15-17, 2001, New Delhi. CD-679.5

405

National Conference on All India Democratic Women's Association (6th: 2001: Vishakhapatnam)

2 parts. Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, November 24-27, 2001, Vishakhapatnam.

CD-686(a.1)

```
406
National conference on All India Democratic Women's Association (8th: 2007: Kolkata)
  Papers, State report, Draft Reports, Commission Paper.
  Organised by All India Democratic Women's Association, November 1-4, 2007.
  CD-759.4
407
National Conference on Perspectives for Women's Liberation Movement in India (1985: Bombay)
  Organised by Forum Against Oppression on Women, December 23-26, 1985.
  CD-75
408
National Conference on Women's Movement (6th: 1997: Ranchi)
  Organised by Forum Against Oppression of Women, Jagori and Saheli, December 28-30, 1997.
  CD-634.1
409
National Conference on Women's Movement in India (1990: Calicut)
  Report, abstract of the papers and press release.
  Organised by Jadavpur University, December 28-31, 1990.
  CD-400
410
National Conference on Women's Studies (1981: Bombay)
  Report and papers.
  Convened by SNDT Women's University, Women's Studies Centre, Kanpur University and Centre for
  Women's Development Studies, April 20-24, 1981.
  CD-13
411
National Conference on Women's Studies (3rd: 1986: Chandigarh)
  Papers.
  Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, October 1-4, 1986.
  CD-89
412
National Conference on Women's Studies - Looking Forward, Looking Back: In Search of Feminist Vision,
   Alternative Paradigms and Practice (7th: 1995: Jaipur)
  Papers.
  Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, December 27-30, 1995.
  CD-613
413
National Conference on Women's Studies: Rural Women, Poverty, Survival and Struggle for Change (4th:
   1988: Waltair)
  Papers and Abstracts.
  Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, December 28-31, 1988.
```

CD-165

National Convention on Women's Studies (2nd: 1990: Colombo) Papers.

Organised by Centre for Women's Research, September 20-22, 1990. CD-366 415 National Perspective Plan for Women 1988-2000: A Perspective from the Women's Movement - report from the debate.- s.l: s.n., n.d iv. 166p. 305.425 R 3949-3950 Debate held on 22-23 August, 1988, New Delhi. 416 National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievements and Issues (1995: Bombay) Papers. Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985. CD-55 417 National Workshop on Women Engaged in Anti-Arrack Struggles (1996: New Delhi) Report. 20p. Organised by National Commission for Women and Mahila Haat, March 21-22, 1996. CD-615.8 418 Nayak, Nalini Looking back on developing feminist perspectives in the fishworkers' movement. Paper 2 IN Seminar on Globalisation and the Women's Movement in India (2005: New Delhi). Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, January 20-22, 2005, New Delhi. CD-734.2 419 Nayak, Nalini Stable livelihood versus pursuit of profit: a case in fisheries and the response of the fishworkers movement. Paper 32 IN National Conference on Women's Studies: Survival and Sovereignty Challenges to Women's Studies (8th: 1998: Pune). Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies in collaboration with Maharashtra Stree Abhyas Vyaspeeth, May 30 - June 2, 1998. CD-640 420 Nayak, Nalini Stimulating years, one doesn't stop learning. p.54-71 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

421

Nayak, Nalini

A struggle within the struggle.- Trivandrum: PCO Centre, n.d.

81p.

MP-R NAY.S

```
422
Nayar, PKB
  Social reform movements for women's development.
  vol.2, p.939-972. IN Women in development: perspectives from selected states of India /ed. by P.R.
  Reddy and P. Sumangala.- Delhi: B R, 1998.
  2 vols: 1017p.
  305.425 WOM
                                                  7976-7977
423
Neogi, Goutam
  Religious institution as dynamics of women's activism: a case study of the Brahmo Samaj movement in
  Bengal.
  MP-R NEO.R
424
NFIW Congress (15th: 1999: Hyderabad)
  Report.
  Organised by National Federation of Indian Women, January 30 - February 2, 1999.
  CD-649.4
425
Niranjana, Seemanthini
  Bodily matrices.
  p.473-481 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.
  viii, 558p.
  305.423 WRI
                                                  11405
426
Niranjana, Tejaswini
  Women's movement, women's studies and the media, 1979-2001: procensorship, anti-censorship and
  anti-anticensorship?
  Paper 8 IN CWDS 20th Anniversary Seminar on Interrogating Disciplining/ Discipling Gender?
  Towards a History of Women's Studies in India (2001: New Delhi).
  Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, February 19-22, 2001.
  CD-671
427
Nirmala Women's Centre
  Strategies for women's struggle.- s.l.:s.n., n.d.
   10p.
  MP-R NIR.S
North Regional Conference of Women's Movement (Ist: 1993: Kanpur)
  Report.
  53p.
  CD-525.6
  Organised by Saheli, April 16-19, 1993.
Nyce, Dorothy Yoder
  Strength, struggle and solidarity: India's women-Goshen: Pinchpenny.-s.l: s.n, 1989.
  98p.
```

MP-R NYC.S

Omvedt, Gail

The farmers' movement in Maharashtra.

p.229-270 IN A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movement /ed. by ilina Sen.-New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990.

275p.

305.423 SPA

4194

431

Omvedt, Gail

Feminism and the women's movement in India.- Bombay: S.N.D.T. Women's University. Research Centre for Women's Studies, 1987.

53p.- (Working Paper; 16).

MP-R SND.O

432

Omvedt, Gail

Greet earth, women's power, human liberation: women in peasant movements in India.

p.99-112. IN Close to home: women reconnect ecology, health and development /ed. by Vandana Shiva.-London: Earthscan, 1994.

170p.

333.7 CLO

6308

433

Omvedt, Gail

New movements and new theories in India.

p.286-259 IN Feminism in India /ed. by Maithreyee Chaudhuri.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2004.

xlv, 359p.

305.422 FEM

10890

434

Omvedt, Gail

Peasants, dalits and women: democracy and India's new social movements.

p.223-242. IN People's rights: social movements and the state in the third world /ed. by Manoranjan Mohanty, Partha Nath Mukherji and Olle Tornquist.- New Delhi: Sage, 1998.

436p.

323(1724) PEO

7956

435

Omvedt, Gail

Rural Women's mobilization: the Khanapur Taluka experience/ by Gail Omvedt and Nagmani Rao. Paper 25 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: A Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

436

Omvedt, Gail

Socialist-feminist organisations and the women's movement.

p.62-67 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008.

```
xvi, 657p.
   305.422 CEN.W
                                                  12358
437
Omvedt, Gail
   Socialist-feminist organisations and the women's movement.
   Paper 1 IN National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay).
   Held on November 1-3, 1980.
   CD-11.30
438
Omvedt, Gail
   Women and struggle: a report of the Nari Mukti Sangarsh Sammelan Patna, 1988 /by Gail Omvedt,
   Chetna Gala and Govind Kelkar.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1988.
   83p.
   MP-R OMV.W
                                                  3633
439
Omvedt, Gail
   Women's movement: some ideological debates.
   p.177-186 IN Feminism in India /ed. by Maithreyee Chaudhuri.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2004.
   xlv, 359p.
   305.422 FEM
                                                  10890
440
On women's movement: a newsworld supplement.
   Paper 31 IN Asian Conference on Women, Religion and Family Laws (1987: Bombay)
   Organised by Women's Centre, December 16-20, 1987.
   CD-109.4
441
P.S.G.R. Krishnammal College for Women. Centre for Women's Studies
   Paavai: an introduction to women's studies.- Coimbatore: The Centre, 2007.
   p.22-30.
   305.422 PSG.P
                                                  12010
442
Palriwala, Rajni
   Beyond myths: the social and political dynamics of gender. p.397-417 IN Writing the women's
   movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.
   viii, 558p.
   305.423 WRI
                                                  11405
443
Palriwala, Rajni
   Tradition, the family, and the state, politics of the contemporary women's movement /by Rajni Palriwala
   and Indu Agnihotri.
   p.503-532 IN Region, religion, caste, gender and culture in contemporary India /ed. by T.V.
   Sathyamurthy.- Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1996.
   vol.3, xii, 602p.
   303.4 REG
                                                  7101
```

Pande, Rekha

The politics of sati.

vol.1, p.239-248 IN Dimensions of Indian womanhood /ed. by C.M. Agarwal.- Almora: Shri Almora Book, 1993.

3 vols.

305.42 DIM 5664-5666

445

Pande, Savita

Eco-feminism: a case study of Chipko Movement in India.

p.140-153 IN Gender and human development in central and South Asia /ed. by Mondira Dutta.- New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2013.

x, 299p.

305.425 INI.G 13950

446

Pandey, Sumana

Women in politics.- Jaipur: Rawat, 1990.

p.28-50.

323.34 PAN.W 4081

447

Pandit, Shantishree D N B

Self-respect movement: an alternate gender discourse from below.

p.216-235 IN Feminism in search of an identity: the Indian context /ed. by Meena Kelkar

and Deepti Gnagavane.- New Delhi: Rawat, 2003.

254p.

305.422 FEM 10527

448

Panjabi, Kavita

Women's subjectivity and the political in oral narratives of the Tebhaga movement: alienation in a politics of liberation.

p.304-323 IN Women contesting culture: changing frames of gender politics in India /ed. by Kavita Panjabi and Paromita Chakravarti.- Kolkata: Stree, 2012.

1xxvi, 381p.

305.422 JAD.W 13710

449

Panjoubam, Pradip

Challenges before women's movement in Manipur.

p.99-108 IN Women and peace: chapters from Northeast India /ed. by Anuradha Dutta and Ratna Bhuyan.- New Delhi: Akansha, 2008.

xxxiii, 235p.

327.172(5417) WOM 12383

450

Paravathy, K A

Stability and effectiveness of partial prohibition policy lessons from Tamil Nadu.

Paper 88 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

Pardeshi, Pratima

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar and the question of women's liberation in India /by Pratima Pardesh and Sharmila Rege.- Pune: University of Pune. Department of Women's Studies. Women's Studies Centre, 1998.

82p.

MP-R UNI.P

8354

452

Parratt, Saroj N. Arambam

The second women's war and the emergence of democratic government in Manipur.

vol.2, p.195-210 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-Ranikhet: Permanent Black. 2007.

2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).

305.42 WOM

12266-12267

453

Patel, Sujata

Women's participation in the anti-reservation agitation in Ahmedabad, 1985: some issues.

p.148-159 IN Women's participation in politics.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1993.

xix, 159p.-(Women in Changing Society).

323.34 WOM

5390

454

Patel, Vibhuti

Emergence and proliferation of autonomous women's group in India (1974-1984).

Paper 13 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

455

Patel, Vibhuti

In step with the movement.

p.229-245 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

456

Patel, Vibhuti

Patriarchal prejudices of personal laws - a crucial challenge to women's liberation movement in India.

Paper 71 IN National Conference on Women's Studies on Religion, Culture and Politics (5th: 1991: Calcutta).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies in collaboration with Jadavpur University. School of Women's Studies, February 9-12, 1991.

CD-413.3

457

Patel, Vibhuti

The Shah Bano controversy and the challenges faced by women's movement in India.

p.40-51. IN Problems of Muslim women in India /ed. by Asghar Ali Engineer.- New Delhi: Orient Longman, 1995.

```
198p.
  305.48 PRO
                                                   6222
458
Patel, Vibhuti
  Women's challenges of the new millennium.- New Delhi: Gyan, 2002.
  p.137-160; 247-262.
  305.425 PAT.W
                                                   10771
459
Pathak, Ila
  Women's movement in Gujarat during the last decade /by Ila Pathak and Ila Joshi.
  Paper 12 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement
  and Issues (1985: Bombay).
  Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10,
  1985.
  CD-55
460
Patil. Chittabrata
  Women in Tebhaga struggle 1946-1947. Paper 6 IN Seminar on Women in History (1995: Calcutta).
  CD-594.2
461
Pawar, Urmila
  We also made history: women in the Ambedkarite movement /by Urmila Pawar and Meenakshi Moon.-
  New Delhi: Zubaan, 2008.
  358pls. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).
  305.56 PAW.W
                                                   12325
462
People's Union for Democratic Rights
  Sadda hak, ethye rakh: a report of refugee women workers of Delhi.- Delhi: The Organisation, 1989.
  14p.
  MP-R PEO.S
463
Perspectives from the women's movement on a national population policy.- s.l.:s.n., n.d
  9p.
  MP-R PER
464
Philipose, Pamela
  Fighting for change: fifty years of women's movement.
  p.49-61 IN The fiftieth milestone: a feminine critique /ed. by Shanta Serbjeet Singh and Jyoti Sabharwal.-
  New Delhi: Sterling, 1998. xii, 331p.
  xii, 331p.
  305.422 FIF
                                                   7960
465
Philipose, Pamela
  Pavement visions, stree-corner dreams.
```

New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

p.167-186 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-

```
305.423 MAK
                                                  13271
466
Pinto, Benedicta F
  Women's liberation and national development.
  p.89-99. IN Women and development /ed. by R.K.Sapru. - New Delhi: Ashish, 1989.
  xv, 355p.
  305.425 WOM
                                                  3968
467
Poonacha, Veena
  Responses to domestic violence in the state of Karnataka and Guiarat /by Veena Poonacha and Divya
  Pandey.- Mumbai: SNDT Women's University, Research Centre for Women's Studies, 1999.
  354p.
                                                  9044
  364.153 POO.R
468
Poonacha, Veena
  Understanding women's studies.- Bombay: SNDT Women's University, 1999.
  p.1-26.-(SNDT Women's University; 11).
  MP-R SND.P
                                                  9774
469
Prabha Rani
  The Women's Indian Association and the self-respect movement in Madras 1925-1936: perceptions on
  p.94-109 IN Women and Indian nationalism /ed. by Leela Kasturi and Vina Mazumdar.- New Delhi:
  Vikas, 1994.
  ixviii, 200p..
  305.423 WOM
                                                  5895
470
Prakash, Padma
  Women and health: health issues in the context of women's movement.
  Paper 14 IN National Conference on a Perspective for Women's Movement in India (1980: Bombay).
  Held on November 1-3, 1980.
  CD-11.30
471
Prasad, Kiran
  Women's movement and media action: paradoxes and promises.
  p.213-244 IN Women and media: challenging feminist discourse /ed. by Kiran Prasad.- Delhi:
  The Women Press, 2005.
  xii, 244p.
  302.23 WOM
                                                  11325
472
Purushothaman, Sangeeta
  The empowerment of women in India: grassroots networks and the state.- New Delhi: Sage, 1998.
  384p.
  305.423(54792) PUR.E
                                                  7855
```

xvii, 384p.

Purushothaman, Sangeeta

Grassroots women's movements: innovations towards education for empowerment.- Bangalore: Best Practices Foundation, 2010.

150p

305.423 BES.G

13058

474

Rai, Rahul

Empowerment of women in India: myth and reality.- New Delhi: Jananada, 2009

p.75-100.

305.425 GLO.R

12634

475

Rai, Shirin M

The gender politics of development: essays in hope and desire.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2008.

p.10-38.

323.34 RAI.G

12415

476

Rajalakshmi, V

The political participation of women in Tamil Nadu.- New Delhi: Inter-India, 1985.

140p.

323.34(5482) RAJ.P

2749

477

Ramachandran, Vimala

Cartographies of empowerment: an introduction by Vimala Ramachandran, Kameshwari Jandhyala and Radhika Govinda.

p.1-30 IN Cartographies of empowerment: the Mahila Samakhya story /ed. by Vimala Ramachandran and Kameshwari Jandhyala.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2012.

vii, 541p.

305.425 CAR

13705

478

Ramachandran, Vimala [Eds.]

Cartographies of empowerment: the Mahila Samakhya story /ed. by Vimla Ramachandran and Kameshwari Jandhyala.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2012.

vii, 541p.

305.425 CAR

13705

479

Ramalakshmi, P

Andhra women and social reform movement.

vol.3, p.27-37 IN Nari: facets of Indian womanhood /ed. by C.M. Agrawal.- Delhi: Indian Publishers, 2000.

x vols (289;287; 240p).

305.42 NAR

8897-8899

480

Ramalakshmi, P

Women's movement in Krishna district.

v.3, p.201-212 IN Nari: facets of Indian womanhood /ed. by C.M. Agrawal.- Delhi: Indian Publishers, 2000.

```
x vols. (2891287;240p.).
  305.42 NAR
                                                  8897-8899
481
Raman, Vasanthi
  Identity formation, nationhood and women - an overview.
  Paper 1 IN National Seminar on Identity, Formation, Nationhood and Women (2005: New Delhi)
  Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, September 15-17, 2005.
  CD-743
482
Raman, Vasanthi (Hindi)
  Naxalvadi narivan-1: Leela Kissan.
  p.151-165 IN Pitrisatta ke naye roop: stree aur bhumandalikaran /ed. by Rajendra Yadav, Prabha Khetan
  and Abhay Kumar Dube.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2010.
  227p.
  305.422 H PIT
                                                   13840
483
Ramaswamy, B
  Women's movement in India.- Delhi: Isha, 2013.
  340p.
  305.423 RAM.W
                                                  14207
484
Rampal, Anita
  Soni's story.
  p.290-295 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.
  viii, 558p.
  305.423 WRI
                                                  11405
485
Ranade, MG
  From miscellaneous writings.
  vol.2, p.334-375 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-
  Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.
  2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).
  305.42 WOM
                                                   12266-12267
486
Ranade, Prabhat
  The role of women's voluntary organisations in Pune in improving socio-economic conditions of women
  - an analytical study: project report /by Prabhat Ranade, Kirti Kelkar and Sushma Keskar.- Pune: The
  Authors.
  85p.
  305.424(54792) RAN.R
                                                  131162
487
Rangan, Haripriya
  Of myths and movements: rewriting Chipko into Himalayan history.- New Delhi: Oxford University
```

Press, 2000.

p.153-174.

333.7(542) RAN.O

10056

Ranganathan, Balaji

Nineteenth century social reform and the women's question.

p.167-174 IN Re-defining feminisms /ed. by Ranjana Harish and V. Bharathi Harishankar.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2008.

xvii, 278p.

305.422 RED 12388

489

Rao, B. Sarveswara

Anti-arrack movement of women in Andhra Pradesh and prohibition policy /by B. Sarveswara Rao and G. Parthasarthy.- New Delhi: Har-Anand, 1997.

180p.

305.423(5484) RAO.A

7609

490

Rao, M. Nagender

Women's movement against liquor in Andhra Pradesh.

p.335-346 IN Changing status and role of women in Indian society /ed. by C. Chakrapani and S. Vijaya Kumar.- New Delhi: M D, 1994.

361p.

305.42 CHA 5789

491

Rao, N. Sudhakar

Dalit women's voices in rural Andhra Pradesh, India.

p.78-108 IN Recent studies on Indian women: empirical work of social scientists /ed. by Kamal K. Misra and Janet Huber Lowry.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2007.

vi, 461p.

305.422 REC

11854

492

Rashid, Tahmina

Contested representation: Punjab women in feminist debate in Pakistan.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2006.

p.164-207.

305.42(549) RAS.C

12673

493

Ray, Bharati

Collaboration and protest: women in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries in colonial Bengal. p.75-93 IN Women and Indian nationalism /ed. by Leela Kasturi and Vina Mazumdar.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1994.

ixviii, 200p.

305.423 WOM

5895

494

Ray, Bharati

Early feminists of colonial India: Sarala Devi Chaudhurani and Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2002.

x, 173p.

305.423 RAY.E

10323

495 Ray, Raka Fields of protest: women's movements in India.- New Delhi: Kali for women, 1999. xiii, 217p. 305.423 RAY.F 9118 496 Ray, Raka Introduction: the politics of knowledge-gender scholarship and women's movement in India. p.1-21 IN Handbook of gender /ed. by Raka Ray.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012. xv, 573p. 305.422 HAN 13329 497 Reaching for half the sky: a reader in women's movement.- Baroda: Antar Rashtriya Prakashan, 1985 130p. 305.423 REA 2332 498 Regional Workshop on Development Crises and Women Movement (1988: Dhaka) Organised by Women for Women in collaboration with Development Alternative with Women for a New Era (DAWN), September 2-4, 1988. CD-139 499 Resource Centre for People's Education and Development Pennurimal Lyakkam (movement for women's right): draft manifesto.- s.l.:s.n., n.d. 6p. MP-R RES.P 500 Rising from the shadows: toiling women history makers. Thane: Shramjeevika, 1993 45p. MP-R RIS 5414 501 Robinson, Catherine A Tradition and liberation: the Hindu tradition in the Indian women's movement.- Surrey: Curzon, 1999. x, 230p.-(Curzon Studies in Asian Religion). 305.422 ROB.T 9558 502 Rose, Kalima SEWA: women in movement. p.382-386. IN The Women, gender and development reader /ed. by Nalini Visvanathan..et.al.- London: Zed Books, 1997. xiii, 296p. 305.425 WOM 8608 503 Roy, Aruna Rajasthan State Penal /by Aruna Roy and Shail Mayaram. Paper 4 IN National Conference on Women's Studies - Looking Forward, Looking Back: In Search of

Feminist Vision, Alternative Paradigm and Practice (7th: 1985: Jaipur).

Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, December 27-30, 1995. CD-613 504 Roy, Kalpana Women in Indian politics.- Delhi: Rajat, 1999. p.35-64. 323.34 ROY.W 8419 505 Saheli Women's Resource Centre Against the odds, and often, against the grain. p.246-262 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 506 Saheli Women's Resource Centre Wife battering creating choices for individual women: the role of government and issues facing the women's movement. Paper 4 IN National Workshop on Family Violence Against Females (1988: New Delhi). Organised by Integrated Human Development Services Foundation, February 15-18, 1988. CD-119.4 507 Saigol, Rubina Family and women's movement. p.160-166. IN Unveiling the issues: Pakistani women's perspectives on social, political and ideological issues /ed. by Nighat Said Khan and Afiya Shehrbano Zia.- Lahore: A S R, 1995. x, 194p. 305.425(549) UNV 6777 508 Sangari, Kumkum [Eds.] Recasting women: essays in colonial history /ed. by Kumkum Sangari and Sudesh Vaid.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1989. 372p. 305.423 REC 3787: 4468 509 Sangari, Kumkum Shaping pressures and symbolic horizons: the women's movement in India. p.36-67 IN At the cutting edge: essays in honour of Kumari Jayarardena /ed. by Neloufer de Mel and Selvy Thiruchandran.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 288p. xxxvi, 288p.

305.422 ATT

12165

510

Saradamoni, K

Stree, sthree vadam, sthree vimochanam.- Kottayam: DC Books, 1999.

187p.

305.423(5483) SAR.S

8937

Saran, Minal

The United Nations Decade for Women - the role of non-governmental organisations.

Paper 19 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

512

Sardar Ali, Shaheen

Law, Islam and the women's movement in Pakistan.

p.41-63 IN International perspectives on gender and democratisation /ed. by Shirin M. Rai.- London: MacMillan, 2000.

ix, 207p.

323.34 INT

9416

513

Sardar, Vasudha

Survival and sovereignty: challenges to women's studies.

Paper 87 IN National Conference on Women's Studies: Survival and Sovereignty Challenges to Women's Studies (8th: 1998: Pune).

Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies in collaboration with Maharashtra Stree Abhyas Vyaspeeth, May 30 - June 2, 1998.

CD-640

514

Sarkar, Lotika

Constitutional guarantees: the unequal sex.

p.102-112 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI

11405

515

Sarkar, Lotika [Eds.]

A pathmaker: tribute to Vina Mazumdar /ed. by Lotika Sarkar, Kumud Sharma and Leela Kasturi.- New Delhi: Rainbow, 2002.

72p.

920.72 CEN.P

10172

516

Sarkar, Lotika

Women's movement and the legal process.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 1995. 33p.-(Occasional Paper; 24).

MP-R CEN.S

6752

517

Sarkar, Tanika [Eds.]

Women and Hindu right: a collection of essays /ed. by Tanika Sarkar and Urvashi Butalia.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1995.

337p.

305.42 WOM

6723

Sarojini (Hindi)

Prajanan shakti se khatarnak khilwad: norplan va harmon yukt garbha nirodhak /by Sarojini, Malika Virdi and Abha Bhaya.- New Delhi: Jagori, 1994.

p.53-67

613.94 H JAG.S

11599

519

Sarojini, N B

Women's rights to health.- New Delhi: National Human Rights Commission, 2006

143p.

MP-R NAT.S

11992

520

Satnam Kaur

Indian women in changing socio-economic structure: factors influencing the changing position of women in the 20th century: especially the movement of women out of the home into remunerative work.

Paper 7 IN Regional Seminar on Indian Women in Changing Socio-Economic Structure (Ist: 1985: Amritsar).

Organised by B.B.K.D.A.V. College for Women, March 30-31, 1985.

CD-58(C)

521

Saxena, Sudha

Globalization: challenges to women's protest and movement.

p.315-323. IN Globalization, culture and women's development /ed. by Raj Mohini Sethi.-

Jaipur: Rawat, 1999.

368p.

330.9 GLO

8383

522

Schneider, Elizabeth M

The dialectic of rights and political perspectives from the women's movement.

p.318-332. IN Feminist legal theory: readings in law and gender /ed. by Katharine T. Barlett and Rosanee Kennedy.- Boulder: Westview, 1991.

xii, 446p.

346.0134 FEM

5438

523

Sebasti L. Raj, S J

Women's liberation: a philosophical perspective.

p.204-229. IN Quest for gender justice: a critique of the status of women in India /ed. by Sabasti L. Raj.-Madras: T.R. Publication, 1991.

245p.

305.42 QUE

4718

524

Seetharamu, A S

Women in organised movements being a case study of the participation of IAS women, women advocates, doctors, engineers and university teachers in their professional organisations in Bangalore city. Paper 70 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (1981: Bombay).

Convened by SNDT Women's University, Women's Studies Centre, Kanpur University and Centre for Women's Development Studies, April 20-24, 1981. CD-13 525 Seetharamu, AS Women in organised movements.- New Delhi: Ambika, 1981. vii, 144p. 305.423 SEE.W 2947 526 Seminar on Communalism, Human Rights and the Women's Movement (1999: New Delhi) Papers and News Clippings. Organised by Joint Women's Programme, January 8, 1999. CD-649.5 527 Seminar on General Perspective: Historical and Contemporary Movement (1996: Patna) Organised by East West Education Society, March 23-24, 1996. CD-616 528 Seminar on Globalisation and Women's Movement in India (2005: New Delhi) Papers and Report. Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, January 20-22, 2005, New Delhi. CD-734.2 529 Seminar on Women and Regional Histories (1999: Calcutta) In search of pasts? History, women's movements and women's studies: report.- Secundrabad: Indian Association of Women's Studies, 2000. 175p. Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, School of women's Studies, Jadavpur University and Women's Studies Research Centre, Calcutta University, February 1999. CD-650.2 530 Seminar on Women's Movement with the Law: Existing Contradictions and Emerging Challenges (2006: New Delhi) Proceedings.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 2008. 100p. Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, March 20-21, 2006. CD-749.1

531

Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta

The Bodo movement and women's participation.- New Delhi: Mittal, 2004.

xv. 144p.

305.423(54162) CHA.B

11145

532 Sen, Amita Women's liberation. p.124-136. IN Her story: an anthology of studies in women's problem /ed. by Karabi Sen.- Calcutta: Pronja, 1985. 564p. 305.42 HER 3220 533 Sen, Ilina Feminists, women's movement, and the working clss. p.370-380 IN Gender and politics in India /ed. by Nivedita Menon.- New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1999. xi, 539p. 323.34 GEN 8811 534 Sen, Ilina A space within the struggle. p.80-97 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 535 Sen, Ilina [Ed.] A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movements.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990. 275p. 305.423 SPA 4194 536 Sen, Ilina Trying to make sense: recollections from an unfinished journey. p.370-384 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011. xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 537 Sen, Ilina Women and women's movement: a space within the struggle.

p.320-337 IN Class, caste, gender /ed. by Manoranjan Mohanty.- New Delhi: Sage, 2004.

439p.

305.5 CLA 11021

538

Sen, Samita

Feminisms and the politics of gender: a history of the Indian women's movement /by Samita Sen and Nandita Dhawan.

p. 1-40 IN Mapping the field: gender relations in contemporary India /ed. by Nirmala Banerjee, Samita Sen and Nandita Dhawan.- Kolkata: Stree, 2011.

xlii, 264p.(vol.1).

305.422 JAD.M 13279

Sen, Samita

Toward a feminist politics? The Indian women's movement in historical perspective.- Washington: World Bank. Development Research Group. Poverty Reduction and Economic Management Network, 2000. 68p.-(Policy Research Report on Gender and Development Working Paper; 9). MP-R WOR.S

540

Sen, Samita

Women's strikes: gender and class in the Bengal Jute Industry: 1890-1940.

p.64-94 IN Women in history /ed. by Anuradha Chanda, Mahua Sarkar and Kunal Chattopadhyay.-Kolkata: Progressive, 2003.

xxx, 260p.

305.422 JAD.W

12894

541

Sen, Sunil

The working women and popular movement in Bengal: from the Gandhi era to the present day.- Calcutta: K.P. Bagchi, 1985.

viii, 138p.

305.423 SEN.W

3022

542

Sethi, Raj Mohini

Globalization and women's movement: past compulsions and future dimensions.

p.333-361. IN Globalization, culture and women's development /ed. by Raj Mohini Sethi.- Jaipur: Rawat, 1999.

368p.

330.9 GLO

8383

543

Seven Sisters

Towards Beijing: a perspective from the Indian women's movement.- New Delhi: The Organisations, 1995.

97p.

305.425 R TOW

6500

544

Sex workers of India seek your support.

p.263-264 IN Sex work /ed. by Prabha Kotiswaran.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011

lxii, 298p.

364.1534 SEX

13130

545

Shah, Kalpana

Women's liberation and voluntary action. - Delhi: Ajanta, 1984.

vi, 155p.

305.423 SHA.W

2948

546

Shah, Ritesh (Hindi)

Uttarakhand mein mahila jagriti ke sandarbh mein samachar patra 'Ghadwali' (1905-1952) ke yogdan ka ek etihasik adhyayan.

p.287-306 IN Empowerment of rural women: status, challenges and solutions /by Prakash Lakhera, Rajesh Chandra Paliwal and Kalpana Lakhera.- Delhi: Mallika, 2011. 392p. 305.481(542) EMP 13331 547 Shah, Swati P Sex workers rights and women's movement in India: a very brief genealogy p.27-43 IN New South Asian feminisms: paradoxes and possibilities /ed. by Srila Roy.- London: Zed, 2012. ix, 198p. 305.422(54) NEW 13715 548 Shaheed, Farida The women's movement in Pakistan: challenges and achievements p.89-118 IN Women's movement in the global era: the power of local feminisms /ed. by Amrita Basu.- Boulder: Westview Press, 2010. xii, 495p. 305.23 WOM 13129 549 Shaheed, Farida Women in politics: participation and representation in Pakistan with update 1993-1997 /by Farida Shaheed, Asma Zia and Sohail Warraich, Lahore: Shirkat Gah Women's Resource Centre, 1998. 87p.-(Spcial Bulletin April 1998). MP-R SHI.S 9545 550 Shaju, PP Women and media in a developed society: the case of Kerala. p.63-79 IN Women and media: challenging feminist discourse /ed. by Kiran Prasad.- Delhi: The Women Press, 2005. xii, 244p. 302.23 WOM 1325 551 Sharan, Raka Women's education in India: a challenge for social movement. p.161-178. IN Indian women: challenges and change/ed. by R.B. Mishra and Chandrapal Singh.-New Delhi: Commonwealth, 1992. xii, 254p. 305.425 IND 4997 552 Sharma, Kshama (Hindi) Stritvavadi vimarsh: samaj aur sahitya.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2012. p.116-120. 305.422 H SHA.S 13841

553

Sharma, Kumud

Changing the terms of the discourse: gender equality and the Indian state.

p.xix-lx IN Changing the terms of the discourse: gender equity and the Indian state /ed. by Kumud Sharma.- New delhi: Pearson, 2012.

lx, 376p. 305.42 R CEN.W 13309 554 Sharma, Kumud [Ed.] Changing the terms of the discourses: gender equality and the Indian state.- New Delhi: Pearson, 2012. p.203-270.-(Women, Equality and the Republic: Landmarks in the Indian Story/ed. by Vina Mazumdar). 305.42 R CEN.W 13309 555 Sharma, Kumud Contemporary women's movement and its interface with various structures and institutions. p.408-414 IN Women and development /ed. by Krishna Ahooja-Patel, S. Uma Devi and G.A. Tadas.-New Delhi: Har-Anand, 1999. 421p. 305.425 WOM 9216 556 Sharma, Kumud Shared aspirations, fragmented realities: contemporary women's movement in India: its dialectics and dilemmas.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 1989. 45p.-(Occasional Paper; 12). MP-R CEN.S 3907 557 Sharma, Kumud Transformative politics: dimensions of women's participation in panchayati raj. p.181-201 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405 558 Sharma, Kumud Women in struggle: a case study of the Chipko Movement. p.211-217 IN Women's studies in India: a reader /ed. by Mary E. John.- New Delhi: Penguin, 2008. xvi, 657p. 305.422 CEN.W 12358 559 Sharma, Kumud Women in struggle: case study of the Chipko movement. Paper 46 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum). Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.

CD-44(A)

560

Sharma, Kumud

Women in struggle: role and participation of women in the Chipko Movement in Uttarakhand region of Uttar Pradesh /by Kumud Sharma, Kusum Nautiyal and Balaji Pandey.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 1987.

67p.-(Occasional Paper; 1).

MP-R CEN.S 3448

```
561
Sharma, Kumud
  Women's movement in India: dialectics and dilemma.
  Paper 1 IN Regional Workshop on Development Crises and Women Movement (1988: Dhaka).
  Oraganised by Women for Women in collaboration with Development Alternative with Women for a
  New Era (DAWN), September 2-4, 1988.
  CD-139
562
Sharma, Kumud
  Women's movement in india: dialectics and dilemma.
  vol.2, p.156-189 IN alternatives.-s.l.:DAWN, 1991.
  2 vols.
  305.425 ALT
                                                  4754
563
Sharma, Om Prakash (Hindi)
  Samkaleen Mahila Lekhan.- Delhi: Puja, 2002.
  809.89287 H SHA.S
                                                  10125
564
Sharma, Prem Krishan (Hindi)
  Mahila tatha anya jan aandolan.
  p.301-307 IN Nari sashaktikaran: vimarsh evem yatharth /ed. by Asha Kaushik.- Jaipur: Pointer, 2004.
  xv, 320p.
  305.425 H NAR
                                                  10870
565
Sharma, Radha Krishna
  Nationalism, social reform and Indian women.- New Delhi: Janaki, 1981.
  x, 311p.
  954.04042 SHA.N
                                                  429
566
Sharma, Sangeeta
  Women's liberation: the Arya Samaj Movement in India.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2010.
  xi, 208p.
  294.5563 SHA.W
                                                  13012
567
Sharma, Sarla
```

Impact of women's movement in government action.

p.96-100 IN Problems and concerns of Indian women /ed. by B.K. Pal.- New Delhi: ABC, 1987.

xv, 243p.

305.42 PRO 3330

568

Sheel, Ranjana

The political economy of dowry: institutionalization and expansion in North India.- New Delhi: Manohar, 1999.

p.103-147.

392.5 SHE.P 8374

```
569
```

Shenbagavalli

Women as a crucial force in the ecological movement.- sl: Resource Centre for People's Education and Development.

7p.

MP-R RES.S

570

Shintri, Sarojini

Voices from the silent zone.

Paper 8 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

571

Shintri, Sarojini

Women in the Veerasaiva movement.

Paper 55 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.

CD-44(A)

572

Shiva, Vandana

The forest, the farm and the feminine power.

p.301-321 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

573

Shobha, V

Rural women and development: a study of female agricultural labourers in Telangana.- Delhi: Mittal, 1987.

p.288-310.

305.481(5484) SHO.R

3225

574

Shubha [Ed.] (Hindi)

Mahila vimarsh: kuch samsamayik mudde (mahilaon ke muddon par adharit lekhon ka sankalan.-Rohtak: Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra, 2001.

64p.

MP-R SEA.M

12364

575

Sinclair-Brull, Wendy

Female ascetic: hierarchy and purity in an Indian religions movement.- Surrey: Curzon, 1997.

xvi, 262p.

294.555 SIN.F

7618

576

Singh, Pritam

Forming a women's group in Chandigarh - some experiences of lessons (a book by a male activists).

Paper 6 IN National Seminar on a Decade of Women's Movement in India: a Review of Achievement and Issues (1985: Bombay).

Organised by SNDT Women's University. Centre for Research Unit on Women's Studies, January 8-10, 1985.

CD-55

577

Singh, Rajbala (Hindi)

Bharat mein mahilayen /by Rajbala Singh and Madhubala Singh.- Jaipur: Aavishkar, 2006.

p.27-50.

305.425 H SIN.B

13052

578

Singh, Sabla

Violence and the community: a movement's responses to violence.

Paper 78 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

579

Singh, Tej [Ed.] (Hindi)

Ambedkarvadi stree-chintan: samajik shoshan ke khilaf aatmavrittatmak sangarsh.- New Delhi: Swaraj, 2011.

234p.

305.423 H AMB

13492

580

Singha Roy, Debal Kumar

Women in peasant movements: Tebhaga, nexalite and after.- New Delhi: Manohar, 1992.

viii, 158p.

305.423(5414) ROY.W

5079

581

Sinha, Mrinalini [Eds.]

Feminism and internationalism /ed. by Mrinalini Sinha, Donna Guy and Angela Woollacott.- Oxford: Blackwell, 1999.

p.195-204.

305.422 FEM

8759

582

Sinha, Mrinalini

Gender in the critique of colonialism and nationalism: locating the Indian woman.

vol.,2 p.211-242 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.

2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).

305.42 WOM

12266-12267

583

Sinha, Niroi

Women's participation and political development in India: a case study of the total revolution movement led by Shri J.P. Narain in Bihar 1974.

Paper 68 IN National Conference on Women's Studies (2nd: 1984: Trivandrum).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, April 9-12, 1984.

CD-44(A)

Sinha, Shashank Shekhar

Adivasi movements and beyond: patriarchy, hegemony, and women's agency in Chotanagpur.

p.215-236 IN Narratives from the margins: aspects of Adivasi history in India /ed. by Sanjukta Das Gupta and Raj Sekhar Basu.- Delhi: Prims, 2012.

xiii, 298p. 307.7 NAR

13443

585

Sinkkonen, Sirkka

The impact of the women's movement legislative activity of women MPs on social development /by Srikka Sinkkonen and Elina Haavio-Mannila.

p.195-215. IN Women, power and political systems /ed. by Margherita Rendel.- London: Croom Helm, 1981.

262p.

323.34 WOM

267

586

Sister Collette

Women voice.

Paper 84 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

587

Smith, Katy

Breaking tradition: left-wing mobilisation against gender-related violence.-s.l: Law Trobe University. School of Social Sciences, Political Programme, 2005.

iv, 61p.

364.153 T SMI.B

588

Sobhan, Salma

National identity, fundamentalism and the women's movement in Bangladesh.

p.63-80 IN Gender and national identity: women and politics in Muslim societies /ed. by Valentine M. Moghadam.- London: Zed Books, 1994.

x, 180p.

305.423 GEN

6339

589

Society for Social Uplift Through Rural Action

Background paper on the women's group and their struggle against alcohol.

25p.

MP-R SOC.B

590

Som, Reba

Jawarharlal Nehru and the Hindu Code: a victory of symbol over substance?

vol.2, p.243-274 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007.

2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.).

305.42 WOM

12266-12267

Some issues in the struggle for women's equality..- s.l.:s.n.,[1994]

35p.

MP-R SOM

592

Sommer, John G

Empowering the oppressed: grassroots advocacy movements in India.- New Delhi: Sage, 2001.

206p.

303.4 SOM.E 10039

593

Southard, Barbara

The Women's movement and colonial politics in Bengal: the quest for political rights, education and social reform legislation, 1921-1936.- New Delhi: Manohar, 1995.

x, 317p.

305.423(5414) SOU.W

6726

594

Sreevidhya V

Women in labour process, production relations and social change: a study of North Malabar.- Calicut, Department of History, University of Calicut, 2006.

p.137-180.

331.4(5483) T SRE.W

12145

595

Srilata, K

Gender and the self-respect movement: the question of female agency.

p.70-86. IN Culture and democracy: paper from the cultural studies workshops /ed. by Tapati Guhathakurta.- Calcutta: Centre for Studies in Social Sciences,1999.

119p.-(ENRECA Occasional Paper; 4).

MP-R CEN.C

9036

596

Srilata, K [Ed.]

The other half of the coconut: women writing self respect history: an anthology of self-respect literature (1928-1936).- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.

p.47-49.

809.89287 OTH

10995

597

Stree Jagriti Samiti

How we have the movement but the fascists have the women. - Bombay: The Samiti, 1990.

9p.

MP-R STR.H

598

Stree Sangash ke Sau Saal - Aaj Hum kahan Hain: Kshetriya Karyashala Hindi Vishvavidyalaya (2010: Vardha) (Hindi)

Report /ed. by Ilina Sen.- Vardha: Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya, 2010.

118p.

Organised by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya. Stree Aadhyayan Vibhag tatha Bhartiya Stree Adhyayan Sangh, Vardha, March 3-4, 2010.

CD-772.2

Stree Shakti Sangathana

We were making history, life stories of women in the Telangana people's struggle.- New Delhi: Kali for women, 1989.

ix, 290p.

305.423(5484) STR.W

3788

600

Stromquist, Nelly P [Ed.]

Women in the third world: an encyclopaedia of contemporary issues.- New York: Garland, 1998.

p.447-512.

305.422 R WOM

8170

601

Subbamma, Malladi

Anti arrack agitation in Andhra Pradesh (lessons and tasks).

Paper 87 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

602

Subbamma, Malladi

Women's movement and association.

Paper 12 IN Conference on Women's Status and Development (1982: Warangal).

Organised by Society for Women's Studies and Development, and Indian Institute of Public Administration, August 7-8, 1982.

CD-20

603

Subramaniam, Mangala

The power of women's organizing: gender, caste, and class in India.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2007.

xiv, 160p.

305.423 SUB.P

11876

604

Sudarshan, Ratna M

Educational status of girls and women: the emerging scenario.

p.249-268 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005.

viii, 558p.

305.423 WRI

11405

605

Sulabh International

Sulabh movement.

Paper 8 IN Consultation of Women, settlements and Development (1995: New Delhi).

Organised by Society for Promotion of Area Resource Centre, January 2-3, 1995.

CD-588

606

Suryamani, E

Mass protest against liquor trade in Andhra Pradesh - its effectiveness: a sociological study.

Paper 89 IN National Conference on the Dynamics of the New Economic Policy: Implications for Women (6th: 1993: Mysore).

```
607
Swarupa Rani, R
   Women's associations in Telangana.- Hyderabad: Boolinks, 2003.
   305.424(5484) SWA.W
                                                   10781
608
Tagore, Rina
   The case of Disha: an NGO.
   p.107-166. IN Women, work and inequality: the reality of gender /ed. by Cherian Joseph and K.V.
   Eswara Prasad.- Noida: National Labour Institute, 1995.
   viii, 229p.
   331.4 WOM
                                                   6615
609
Tagra, Vinod
   Jawaharlal Nehru and the status of women in India: an analytical study.- New Delhi: Reliance, 2006.
   xviii, 440p.
   305.42 TAG.J
                                                   11860
610
Takhellambam, Bhabananda
   Legacy of the women's movement in Manipur.
   p.33-54 IN Women and peace: chapters from Northeast India /ed. by Anuradha Dutta and Ratna Bhuyan.-
   New Delhi: Akansha, 2008.
   xxxiii, 235p.
                                                   12383
   327.172(5417) WOM
611
Tellis-Nayak, Jessie B
   The decade for women... 1985 and beyond.- Indore: Satprakashan Sanchar Kendra, 1985.
   49p.
   MP-R WOM.T
612
Teltumbde, Anand [Eds.]
   Scripting the change: selected writings of Anuradha Ghandy /ed. by Anand Teltumbde and Shoma Sen.-
   Delhi: Daanish, 2011.
   xxiv, 480p.
   080(54792) ANU.S
613
Tenhunen, Sirpa
   Means of awakening: gender, politics and practice in rural India.- Kolkata: Stree, 2009.
   xxii, 174p.
   323.34(5414) TEN.M
                                                   12729
614
Tezpur District Mahila Samiti
   North East India - future perspective: a document.- Tezpur: The Samiti, 1995.
```

Organised by Indian Association for Women's Studies, May 31-June 3, 1993.

CD-531

615 Thakkar, Usha Anti-price rise movement in Bombay /by Usha Thakkar and Usha Mehta. p.137-147. IN Women's participation in politics /ed. by Susheela Kaushik.- New Delhi: Vikas, 1993. xix, 159p. 323.34 WOM 5390 616 Tharu, Susie Jacob Towards a historiography of women in people's struggles: some questions arising from a study of women in the Telangana people's movement in the 1940s. Paper 8 IN Workshop on Methodology for Women's Studies (1987: Kodaikanal). Organised by Mother Teressa Women's University, September 24-26, 1987. CD-103(B) 617 Tomsic, Vida Policy of non-alignment, struggle for the NIEO and the role of women in development. Paper 11 IN State Level workshop on Development of Women and Children in Rural Areas (1985: Bhopal). Held from December 30-31, 1985. CD-76.2 618 Tomsic, Vida Women, development and the non-aligned movement.- New Delhi: Centre for Women's Development Studies, 1988. 78p.-(Fourth J.P. Naik Memorial Lecture). MP-R CEN.T 1991 619 Tripathi, Kusum (Hindi) Aurat: itihas racha hai tumne.- New Delhi: Kalyani Shiksha Parsihad, 2012. 224p. 305.423 H TRI.A 14127 620 Tripathi, Kusum (Hindi) Stree sangarsh ke sau varsh.- New Delhi: Bhavna, 2013. 305.423 H TRI.S 14131 621 Uberoi, Patricia The family in India: beyond the nuclear versus joint debate. p.361-396 IN Writing the women's movement: a reader /ed. by Mala Khullar.- New Delhi: Zubaan, 2005. viii, 558p. 305.423 WRI 11405

6687

68p.

MP-R TEZ.N

Ubinig

Nayakrishi Andolan: cultivating Ananda: planting the seed of joy.- Dhaka: The Organisation, [2004].

48p.

MP-R UBI.N

623

The Uniform Civil Code: old and new challenges before the women's movement.

Paper 34 IN National Workshop on Gender Just Laws (1996: Bombay)

Organised by Human Right Law Network, May 30-June 2, 1996.

CD-618

624

Upreti, Nandini (Hindi)

Bharat mein mahila aandolan: bahuaayami swaroop.

p.273-285 IN Nari sashaktikaran: vimarsh evem yatharth /ed. by Asha Kaushik.- Jaipur: Pointer, 2004.

xv, 320p.

305.425 H NAR

10870

625

Vaid, Minnie

Iron Iron: two journey /by Irom Sharmila and Minnie Vaid.- Delhi: Rajpal, 2012.

136p.

920.72 VAKI.I

13676

626

Vanita, Ruth

More lives than one: Manushi and the women's movement.

p.20-36 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-

New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p.

305.423 MAK

13271

627

Vargas, Virginia

Globalisation, social movements and feminism: coming together at the World Social Forum.

p.191-210 IN Engendering human security: feminist perspectives /ed. by Thanh-Dam Truong, Saskia Wieringa and Amrita Chhacchi.- New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2006.

xxx, 332p.

305.422 ENG

11871

628

Vasu, E

Mahilasamajam movement in Kerala and challenges to development.

p.112-120 IN Women in India: equality social justice and development /ed. by Leelamma Devasia and

V.V. Devasia.- New Delhi: Indian Social Institute, 1990.

xviii, 193p.

305.42 WOM

4377

629

Velayudhan, Meera

New challenges, new learnings, but dreams persist....

p. 264-282 IN Making a difference: memoirs from the women's movement in India /ed. by Ritu Menon.-

New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2011.

xvii, 384p. 305.423 MAK 13271 630 Velayudhan, Meera Women's liberation: socialist baseline. p.18-28. (Photocopy). MP-R VEL.W 631

Vetivel, S

Economic versus social transformation in the Tamil nadu women's self-help movement.- New Delhi: United Nations Children's Fund, 2006.

23p.-(Knowledge Community in Children in India).

MP-R UNI.V

632

Vijayalakshmi, M N

Women's movement in India.

p.89-102 IN Women and society: a reader in women's studies /ed. by Nirmala Jeyaraj.- Madurai: Lady Oak College, 2001.

xv, 593p. 305.422 WOM

11381

633

Vindhya, U

Human rights movement and domestic violence: an uneven terrain - reflections on the human rights movement in Andhra Pradesh.

p.34-55 IN Family violence in India: human rights, issues, actions and international comparisions /ed. by Swati Shirwadkar.- Jaipur: Rawat, 2009.

xii, 484p.

364.1555 FAM

12445

634

Vindhya, U (Hindi)

Naxalvadi nariyan-3: Shrikakulam mein sangarsh.

p.172-189 IN Pitrisatta ke naye roop: stree aur bhumandalikaran /ed. by Rajendra Yaday, Prabha Khetan and Abhay Kumar Dube.- New Delhi: Rajkamal, 2010.

227p.

305.422 H PIT

13840

635

Vindhya, U

The srikakumlam movement.

p.2549 IN A space within the struggle: women's participation in people's movement /ed. by Ilina Sen.-New Delhi: Kali for Women, 1990.

275p.

305.423 SPA

4194

636

Vindhya, U

Stree-comrad aur sexuality.

p.93-117 IN Kamsutra se kamasutra tak: adhunik Bharat mein sexuality ke sarokar /ed. by Mary E. John and Janaki Naik.- New Delhi: Vani, 2007.

280p. 306.7 H KAM 12270 637 Vindhya, U Women as emblems of culture and nation: conceptions of the Hindu right and the democratic women's p.63-71 IN Urban women in contemporary India:a reader /ed. by Rehana Ghadially.- New Delhi: Sage, 2007. 372p. 305.42 URB 12027 638 Viswanath Basu, Kalpana A sociological analysis of the women's movement: a case study.- Delhi: University of Delhi. Department of Sociology, 1998. 205p. 305.423 T BAS.S 13110 639 Viswanathan, Gauri Silencing heresy. vol.1, p.249-297 IN Women and social reform in modern India /ed. by Sumit Sarkar and Tanika Sarkar.-Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2007. 2 vols. (vol.1: 465p.; vol.2: 385p.). 305.42 WOM 12266-12267 640 Wife battering creating choices for individual women: the role of government and issues facing the women's Paper 4 IN National Workshop on Family Violence Against Females (1988: New Delhi) Organised by Integrated Human Development Services Foundation, February 15-18, 1988. CD-119.4 641 Wife battering: issues facing the women's movement. Paper 32 IN National Workshop on Atrocities Against Women and Family Violence (1987: Bombay). Organised by Department of Family and Child Welfare and Tata Institute of Social Sciences, December 1-5, 1987. CD-109.2 Women's liberation through women's movement.- s.l.:s.n., n.d 8p. MP-R WOM 643 women activists - a penal discussion.

Women's movement in India: do they include female sex workers? Proceedings of a live debate among

p.40-53 IN Prostitution and beyond: an analysis of sex work in India /ed. by Rohini Sahni, V. Kalyan Shankar and Hemat Apte.- New Delhi: Sage, 2008

364.1534 PRO 12327

```
644
Women's struggles.
  p.115-176 IN In search of answers Indian women's voice from Manushi /ed. by Madhu Kishwar and Ruth
  Vanita.- London: Zed, 1984
  viii, 312p.
  305.42(54) INS
                                                  2327
645
Workshop of the State and the Women Movement (1994: New Delhi)
  Papers.
  CD-582
  Organised by Indian Association of Women's Studies, October 19-20, 1994.
646
A Workshop on Gender Planning (1994: Ahmedabad)
  p.28-34.
  CD-572
  Organised by Centre for Health Education, Training and Nutrition Awareness in collaboration with
  Initiative: Women in Development and Aga Khan Rural Support Programme, April 11-15, 1994.
647
Workshop on Women's Movement in India: 1970-1990s: a Critical Reappraisal (1994: New Delhi)
  Papers.
  CD-579
648
World Alliance for Breastfeeding Action
  The breastfeeding movement: a sourcebook.- Penang: The Alliance, 2003.
  296p.
  649.33 R WOR.B
                                                  10945
Young Women's Christian Association
  Movement for change.- New Delhi: The Association, 1995.
  114p.
  MP-R YOU.M
                                                  6529
650
Zelliot, Eleanor
  Dr. Ambedkar and empowerment of women.
  p.204-214 IN Gender and caste /ed. by Anupama Rao.- New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2003.
  ix, 377p.
  305.56 GEN
                                                  10934
651
Zetkin, Clara
  Movements for the emancipation of women: three essays /ed. by Vijay Singh; translated by Vijay K.
  Chhabra and Madhu Sahni.- Delhi: Kamgar Prakashan, 1988.
  MP-R ZET.M
```

Zia, Shahla

Some experiences of the women's movement: strategies for success.

 $p.371\text{-}414. \ IN \ Shaping \ women's \ lives: \ laws, \ practices \ and \ strategies \ in \ Pakistan \ /ed. \ by \ Farida \ Shaheed...et.al.- \ Lahore: Shirkat Gah, 1998.$

xix, 492p.

346.0134(549) SHA

8926

653

Ziaul Alam

Globalisation and women's movement in India, work livelihood and employment (rural) in plantations. Paper 3 IN Seminar on Globalisation and the Women's Movement in India (2005: New Delhi). Organised by Centre for Women's Development Studies, January 20-22, 2005, New Delhi. CD-734.2

654

Zubaan

Poster women: a visual history of the women's movement in India.- New Delhi: The Organisation, 2006. 146p.

305.423 ZUB.F

11722

Part - II

(Journals/ Periodicals/ Newsletter Articles)

Abraham, Ammu

End of an era of the new women's movement.

Communalism Combat. No.34; August 1997. p.6-7.

656

Agnes, Flavia (Hindi)

Aakhir dahej virodhi aandolan asafal kyon raha?.

Hum Sabla. November-December 2008. p.13-15.

657

Agnes, Flavia

Protective legislation: myth of misuse.

Economic and Political Weekly. 30(16); April 1995. p.865-866.

658

Agnes, Flavia

Redefining the agenda of the women's movement within a secular framework.

Social Action. 44(1); January-March 1994. p.104-113.

659

Agnes, Flavia

Women's movement within a secular framework: redefining the agenda.

Economic and Political Weekly. 29(19); 7 May 1994. p.1123-1128.

660

Agnihotri Gupta, Jyotsna

Industrialised and globalised motherhood: agenda for the women's movement.

Women's Equality. No.7.1 and 7.2; 2007. p.2-9.

661

Agnihotri, Indu

Changing terms of political discourse: women's movement in India, 1970s-1990s /by Indu Agnihotri and Vina Mazumdar.

Economic and Political Weekly. 30(29); July 1995. p.1869-1878.

662

Agnihotri, Indu

Changing the terms of political discourse /by Indu Agnihotri and Vina Mazumdar.

Lokayan Bulletin. 12(1-2); July-October 1995. p.5-32.

663

Agnihotri, Indu

Re-reading histories.

Seminar. No.505; September 2001. p.16-25.

664

Akerkar, Supriya

Theory and practice of Women's movement in India: a discourse analysis.

Economic and Political Weekly. 30(17); April 1995. p.ws2-ws23.

665

Akhtar, Shahnawaz

They dared to challenge.

Grassroots. 8(4); April 2007. p.3.

```
666
Alam, Jayanti
  Pluralism model of nation building: a case for women and the indigenous people.
  Social Action. 47(3); July-September 1997. p.303-317.
667
Anand, Annu
  Community policing brings peace to villagers.
  Grassroots. 7(5); May 2006. p.1,4.
668
Another world is possible
  Women's Voice. January-March 2003. p.10-11.
669
Ayodare: evolving as Santhal women's movement
  Catalyst. 4(1); 1998. p.12-13.
670
Azim, Firdous
  Feminist struggle in Bangladesh.
  Feminist Review. No.80; 2005. p.194-197.
671
Babar, Anjana
  A day of commitment:report.
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 26(4); April 2006. p.12-13.
672
Babu, Senthil D
  Science popularization for women: reflections on the Peoples Science Movements in India.
  Women's Link. 3(3); July-September 1997. p.2-5.
673
Bandyopadhyay, D
  Doyen of Indian feminist movement.
  Mainstream. 51(25); 8 June 2013. .3.
674
Barla, Shashi (Hindi)
  Samanti aatank todne nikla mahilaon ka jattha.
  Aadhi Duniya. 19(2); April-June 2013. p.9-11.
675
Baruah, Mridusmita
  Women as a catalyst of peace building in Bodo Movement of Assam.
  Women's Link. 18(1); January-March 2010. p.31-35.
676
Basu, Aparna
```

A nationalist feminist: Mridula Sarabhai (1911-1974).

Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 2(1); January-June 1995. p.1-24.

```
677
Basu, Aparna
  Sarala Roy (1861-1946) president, AIWS 1932.
  Roshini. January-March 2012. p. 19.
678
Basu, Asmita
  A summary of the issues relating to dowry law reform by Asmita Basu and Tenzing Choesang.
  From the Lawyers Collective. 22(8); September 2007. p.20-24.
679
Basu, Malika
  Carrying Tahirih's torch.
  Humanscape. 9(4); April 2002. p.15-17.
680
Batra, Kanika
  The home, the veil and the world: reading Ismat Chughtai towards a progressive history of the Indian
  women's movement.
  Feminist Review. No.95; 2010. p.27-44.
681
Bhaiya, Abha (Hindi)
  Dakshin Asia-mahila andolan ke badahte kadam.
  Antarang Sangini. 15(43); October-December 2009. p.2-4.
682
Bharati, Anita (Hindi)
  Dalit stree aandolan: chintan aur sangharsh ki chunautiyan.
  Nari Samvad. 16(82); March 2012. p.21-24.
683
Bhardwaj, Kamla D (Hindi)
  Sharab virodhi aandolan aur mahilayen.
  Uttara Mahila Patrika. 20(2); January-March 2010. p.32-35.
684
Bhasin, Kamla (Hindi)
  Aman ki hazaron rakhvaliyan.
  Hum Sabla. July-September 2005. p.3-9.
685
Bhatia, Mohita
  Women's mobilisation in the Jammu agitation: religion, caste, community and gender.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 44(26-27); 2009. p.447-453.
```

Bhatt, Ela R (Hindi)

Mahila aandolan ke teen sawal.

Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.51.

```
687
Bhatt, Ela R (Hindi)
  Streeyan, kaam aur shanti.
  Antarang Sangini. 15(43); October-December 2009. p.7-9.
688
Bhattacharya, Joyati
  Gender, peacemaking and the case of Northeast India.
  Indian Journal of Political Science. 71(1); January-March 2010. p.233-239.
689
Bhattacharyya, Santa
  Dr. Kadambini Ganguly: a pioneer.
  Roshni. January-March 2012.p.39-42.
690
Bhise, Lata
  Why should the day of Manusmriti Dahan be celebrated a Bharatiya StreeMukti Divas (Indian Women's
  Liberation Day)?.
  IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.15-17.
691
Bisht, Medha
  Women's movement: perception and reality: some experiences from Uttaranchal.
  Women's Link. 11(2); April-June 2005. p.26-28.
692
Burnard Nadesan, Fatima
  Dalit women's movement in Tamil Nadu.
  Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. Vol. 16; November-December 2010. p.75-97.
693
Burnard Nadesan, Fatima (Hindi)
  Samuhik netartav ki misal.
  Hum Sabla. September-October 2008. p.11-12.
694
Butalia, Urvashi
  Communalism: a new challenge to the women's movement in India.
  Journal of Women's Studies. 1(2); October-March 1997. p.15-27.
695
Butalia, Urvashi
  The issues at stake: the importance of the politics of sexuality.
  Gender and Sexuality. No.47-48, August 1998. p.3-7.
696
Butalia, Urvashi
  The women's movement in India: action and reflections.
```

Communique. No.42-43; July-August 1997. p.10-12.

697

Butalia, Urvashi

Women's movement in India: action and reflection.

Advocacy Internet. 5(4); July-August 2003. p.3-4.

```
698
Capaign against facism: 8 March
  Women's Voice. May-June 2000. p.5-6.
699
Carr-Harris, Jill
  Ekta parishad's bhu adhikar padyatra.
  Grassroots. 2(12); December 2001. p.14.
700
Catalyst for women's struggle
  Frontline. 30(12); 15-28 June 2013.p.123-125.
701
Chakravarti, Uma
  How autonomous is the autonomous women's movement?.
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p.40-49.
702
Chakravarti, Uma
  In her own write: writing from dalit feminist standpoint.
  IIC Quarterly. 39(3 and 4); Winter 2012-Spring 2013. p.134-145.
703
Chamaraj, Kathyayini
  Back to the future.
  Humanscape. 3(1); November 1995. p.20-21.
704
Chamoli, TR
  Women and work.
  The Review. 2(6); July-August 1994. p.29.
705
Chandhoke, Neera
  How equal are women as citizens?.
  Infochange Agenda. No.25; 2012. p.68-69.
706
Chari, Anurekha
  Gendered citizenship and women's movement.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 44(17); 25 April-1 May 2009.p.47-57.
707
Chatelysts of change: beyond the vedic age
   Gram Vikas Newsletter. Vol.3, April-June 1995. p.5-7.
```

Chatterji, Shoma A

Women lead the charge - the Gulabi Gang shows how.

Grassroots. 5(8); 15 August 2013. p.9.

```
709
```

Chattopadhyay, Manju

Denied their due: women in the trade union movement.

NFIW Bulletin. April-June 2003. p.18-21.

710

Chattopadhyay, Manju

Hajrah Begum-pioneer of women's movement.

Women's Watch. October-December 2011. p.4-7.

711

Chauhan, Abha

Prostitution and sex work: dilemma for the women's movement in India.

Gender and Sexuality. August 1998. p.20-23.

712

Chenoy, Anuradha M

Women facing the Kashmir issue.

Women's Watch. April-June 2012. p.16-20.

713

Chettri, Mridula

A green ban.

Down to Earth. 7(20); 15 March 1999. p.48-49.

714

Chhibber, Bharti

Women's movements and struggle for equality through socio-political and legal reforms.

Women's Link. 14(3); July-September 2008.p.42-48.

715

Choudhury, Sharmishtha

Wives of political prisoners struggle daily, put up a brave front.

Grassroots. 4(6); 15 June 2012. p.8.

716

Chowdhury, Neerja

Vina Mazumdar.

Mainstream. 51(25); 8 June 2013. p.4-5.

717

Coleman, Elizabeth

Women's movements coming of age: an interview with Amrita Basu.

Ford Foundation Report. 26(3); Summer Fall 1995. p.32-33.

718

Commission on imperialism, socialism and the women's movement

Women's Equality. 7(3-4); December 1994. p.15-21,31.

719

Conference of the women's movement: history and perspective

Saheli Newsletter. January 2000. p.2-8.

The contemporary focus on the international trafficking in women movements and migration **Human Rights Solidarity**. 10(6); June 2000. p.29-31.

721

Damle, Vasanti (Hindi)

Bharat mein stree mukti aandolan: kucch yaden.

Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.39-42.

722

Delahanty, Julie

From social movements to social clauses: assessing strategies for improving women's health and labour conditions in the garment sector /by Julie Delahanty and Mashuda Khatun Shefali.

Development. 42(4); December 1999. p.98-102.

723

Derichs, Claudia

Transnational women's movements and networking: the case of Musawah for equality in the family. **Gender, Technology and Development.** 14(3); November 2010. p.405-421.

724

Desouza, Shaila

Organising without hierarchy: case study of a women's organisation in Goa.

Indian Journal of Social Work. 59(4); October 1998. p.953-968.

725

Desouza, Shaila

The strength of collective processes: an outcome analysis of women's collective in India.

Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 19(3); October 2012. p.373-392.

726

Devadasi nirmulan project: a report from Samaji Krutadnyuta Nidhi

Manavi Newsletter. 6(1); Spring 1994. p.20-21.

727

Dialogue: politics of organising: women's group and other social movements.

Lokayan Bulletin. 1191); July-August 1994.p.49-62.

728

Dietrich, Gabriele

Feminist political alternatives.

Journal of Women's Studies. 1(2); October-March 1997. p.29-42.

729

Dietrich, Gabriele

Loss of socialist vision and options before the women's movement.

Economic and Political Weekly. 38(43); 25-31 October 2003. p.4547-4554.

730

Dietrich, Gabriele

Loss of socialist vision and options before the women's movement.

Advocacy Internet. 8(4); July-August 2006. p.39-52.

```
731
Dietrich, Gabriele
  The Women's movement: between autonomy and alliance-building.
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p.73-89.
732
Dietrich, Gabriele
  Women's struggle for housing rights.
  Economic and Political Weekly. October 17-24, 1987. p.1793-1794.
733
A discrimination of the Indian women's movement
  Down to Earth. 2(18); 15 February 1994. p.52-53.
734
Diwan, Renu (Hindi)
  Bharat mein nari mukti aandolan: ek drishti.
  Nari Samvad. 12(4); March 2008. p.2-3.
735
Dogra, Bharat
  New threats to Chipko.
  Grassroots. 3(5); May 2002. p.1,5.
736
Dogra, Bharat
  Pather: a symbol of anti liquor movement.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 33(50); 12-18 December 1998. p.318.
737
Dogra, Bharat
  Women unite to fight liquor in Haryana.
  Legal News and Views. 8(6-7); June-July 1994. p.12-13.
738
Dr. Ambedkar: mahila adhikar. (Hindi)
  Antarang Sangini. 17(49); April-June 2011. p.2-47.
739
Dr. Vina Mazumdar
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 33(7); July 2013.p.19.
740
Dutt, Shushmita C
  Voices of two women.
  Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 5(2); July-December 1998. p.261-273.
741
Ela Reid (Sen) - the first secretary of Mahila Atma Raksha Samiti (MARS)
  Women's Watch. July-September 2012. p.6-7.
```

Engineer, Asghar Ali

Attack on Malala-Islamic or un-Islamic?. Mainstream. 50(50); 1 December 2012. p.5-6.

```
743
Feminist movement and human rights
  Human Touch. 3(5); May 2006.p.8-10.
744
Feminist movement to end violence
  Women's Voice. September-October 2001. p.14-15.
745
Fighting for equality on all fronts
  World of Work: The Magazine of ILO. No.9; September-October 1994.p.21-22.
746
Firdaus, Zakia
  Muslim women's upliftment under the nineteenth century socio-cultural paradigm.
  Women's Link. 7(3); July-September 2001. p.30-34.
747
Gandhi, Nandita (Hindi)
  Mehngai virodhi aandolan.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.5-9.
748
Gatade, Subhash (Hindi)
  Ek jhalaki Irom itihaas ki: pratirodh ki anokhi dastan Sharmila.
  Samarth. November-December 2012. p.15-17.
749
Gatade, Subhash (Hindi)
  Irom Sharmila: Manipur ki lauh mahila.
  Uttara Mahla Patrika. 17(2); January-March 2007. p.30-33.
750
Geetha, B
  Self help groups: a social movement /by B. Geetha, Mangayarkarasu and L. Tara Bhai.
  Social Welfare. 54(11-12); February-March 2008. p.39-44.
751
Geetha, V
  Periyar, women and ethic of citizenship.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 33(17); 25 April-1 May, 1998. p.ws9-ws15.
752
George, Rosamma
  Anti-arrack movement towards gender equality: based on field study.
```

Ghanadason, Aruna

Beijing 1995: UN World Conference on Women: is to be antoher mela.

Echoes: Justice, Peace and Creation News. No.7, 1995.p.6-9.

Caritas India Quarterly. 1(1); April-July 1999. p.26-30.

```
Winning with a bang.
  Health Action. 11(8); August 1998. p.12-13.
755
Gogai, Asomi
  Women's movement in Assam.
  NFIW Bulletin. March-June 2000. p.27.
756
Gopal, Meena
  Sexuality and social reproduction: reflections from an Indian feminist debate.
  Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 20(2); June 2013. p.235-251.
757
Goswami, Uddipana
  In Assam, some women are writing wrongs.
  Social Welfare. 59(4); July 2012. p.23-24.
758
Govinda, Radhika
  The politics of the marginalised: dalits and women's activism in India.
  Gender and Development. 14(2); July 2006. p.181-190.
759
Guha, Ramachandra
  Chipko: struggle for people's rights to natural resources.
  Grassroots. 3(5); May 2002. p.14-15.
760
Gupta, Prakriti
  Women target militants.
  Social Welfare. 54(6); September 2007. p.14.
761
Guru, Gopal
  Some reflection on women's movement in India.
  Samajik. March 1992. p.19-21.
762
Hamal, Babita
  Impacts of armed conflicts of women in Nepal.
  Gender, Technology and Development. 11(2); May-August 2007. p.235-242.
763
Hamari shanti malikayen. (Hindi)
  Hum Sabla. July-September 2005. p.13-20.
764
Hasan, Fatima Rashid
  Limits and possibilities of law and legal literacy: experience of Bangladesh women.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 269(44); October 1994. p.ws69-ws76.
```

Giridhar, D

```
Ilaiah, Kancha
  Of land and Dalit women.
  Frontline. 28(4); September 1995. p.4-9.
766
Ilaiah, Kancha
  Wine, women and vote.
  Seminar. No.440; April 1996. p.23-26.
767
The Indian women's movement (after 50 years of freedom)
  JWP News. August 1997. p.32-33.
768
Interview [with Ilina Sen]
  Seminar. No.619; March 2011. p.59-61.
769
Interviews: why celebrate 25th December as Bharatiya Stree Mukti Din
  IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.21-24.
770
Irene, Salam
  Women and drug abuse.
  Humanscape. 4(7); July 1997. p.17-18.
771
Jacob, Reny
  From homemakers to decision makers-women's role highlighted on International Women's Day.
  Vikasini. 21(2); April-June 2006.p. 7-8.
772
Jagannathan, Mythily
  Maharani Sethu Parvathy Bayi Saheba of Travancore president of AIWC 1936.
  Roshni. July-September 2012. p.20-24.
773
Jain, Devaki
  Understanding leadership: lessons from the women's movement.
  IIC Quarterly. 39(3 and 4); Winter 2012-Spring 2013. p.1-12.
774
Jain, L C
  Why women in AP call arrack.
  Grassroots. 6(8); August 2005. p.9.
775
Jainani, Deepa
  Power of pink.
  Grassroots. 7(11); November 2006. p.4.
```

```
776
Jamal, Amina
  Feminist selves and feminism's others: feminist representations of Jamaat-e-Islami women in Pakistan.
  Feminist Review. No.81; 2005. p.52-73.
777
Jhabvala, Renana
  SEWA, of self-employed women.
  Himal. 19(5); August 2006. p.47-48.
778
Jhabvala, Renana
  Women leaders in every mohalla, every village.
  IIC Quarterly. 39(3 and 4); Winter 2012-Spring 2013. p.31-41.
779
John, Mary E
  Alternative modernities? Reservation and women's movement in 20th century India.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 35(43-44); 21-27 October/28 October - 3 November 2000. p.3822-
  3829.
780
John, Mary E
  Reframing globalisation: perspectives from the women's movement.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 44(10); 7-13 March 2008.p.46-49.
781
Joseph, Ammu
  Moving the media agenda.
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p.134-144.
782
Joseph, Ammu
  Out of step.
  Seminar. No.505; September 2001. p.60-66.
783
Joseph, Ammu
  Women against arrack.
  People and the Planet. 4(3); 1995. p.10-11.
784
Joshua, Anita
  Lost opportunity.
  Frontline. 29(22); 3-16 November 2012. p.42-43.
785
KT (Hindi)
  Mahila aandolan ki pravrittiyan.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.10-17.
```

Karat, Brinda (Hindi)

Ahilya Tai sachche artho mein jan-vyakti aur jan-neta thin.

Samya Drishti. January-June 2009. p.6-8.

Karat, Brinda

The multiple struggles of women.

Frontline. 14(9); 20 September-3 October 1997. p.89-91.

788

Karyakarta ki diary se: mahila mukti ke liye sangarsh mein sadavi aage Sudhbindu Mittra - yatha naam, tatha gun. (Hindi)

Samya Drishti. October 2006 - March 2007. p.7-8.

789

Katzenstein, Mary Fainsod

Organizing against violence: strategies of the Indian women's movement.

Pacific Affairs. 62(1); Spring 1989. p.53-71.

790

Kaushik, Vandana

Women - the environment manager.

Panchayat Newsletter. 4(4); 2001. p.9-10.

791

Khanna, Santosh (Hindi)

Kya hai slut walk ya besharmi morcha?.

Mahila Vidhi Bharati. No.68; July-September 2011. p.339-345.

792

Khaparde, Subhadra

Alcoholism and women's health.

Economic and Political Weekly. 33(28); 11-17 July 1998. p.1808-1810.

793

Khawar Mumtaz

Advocacy for an end to poverty, inequality, and insecurity: feminist social movements in Pakistan.

Gender and Development. 13(3); November 2005. p.63-39.

794

Khinswasara, Mangal

25th December: the Bonfire Day of Manusmriti - the Bharatiya Women's Liberation Day.

IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.12-14.

795

Kidwai, Rasheed

Women lead anti-liquor drive in Bhopal.

Grassroots. 6(5); May 2005. p.6.

796

Kirmani, Nida

Beyond the impasse: Muslims feminism(s) and the Indian women's movement.

Contributions to Indian Sociology. 45(1); February 2011. p.1-26.

```
797
Krishna Kumari, B
  Literacy movement for women's citizenship at grassroot level.
  Social Welfare. 55(6); September 2008. p.27-32.
798
Krishnakumar, Asha
  Farmers' battle for seed rights.
  Frontline. 20(15); 19 July - 1 August 2003.p.80-81.
799
Krishnaraj, Maithreyi
  Challenges before women's movement in a changing context.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 38(43); 25-31 October 2003.p.4536-4545.
800
Krishnaraj, Maithreyi
  Challenges before women's movement in a changing context.
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p.11-39.
801
Krishnaraj, Maithreyi
  The Women's movement in India: a hundred years history.
  Social Change. 42(3); September 2012. p.325-333.
802
Kumar, Radha (Hindi)
  Samkalin narivadi aandolan.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.18-28.
803
Kumar, Sandhya
  Women and the WSF: comment.
  Seminar. No.535; March 2004. p.66,69-70.
804
Kumar, Suhas (Hindi)
  Bharat mein mahila aandolan - ek drishthi.
  Nari Samvad. No.68; September 2008. p.5-6.
805
Kumar, Suhas (Hindi)
  Sirjan ka vistar aur mahila aandolan.
  Uttara Mahila Patrika. 16(4); July-September 2006. p.6-10.
806
```

Kuriakose, Tina

Women's rights movement - international dimensions and national experiences.

Women's Link. 1192); April-June 2005. p.10-15.

807

The ladies special shows the way

The Voice of People Awakening. 7(8); September 1994. p.14-16.

```
808
Lanjewar, Jyoti
  25th December: Stree Mukti Din.
  IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.17-19.
809
Liddle, Joana
  Gender and imperialism in British India /by Joanna Liddle and Rama Joshi.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 20(43); Oct. 26, 1985. p.ws72-ws78.
810
Loomba, Primla
  Population policies - perspectives from the women's movement.
  Women's Watch. 1(1); October 2003. p.15-19.
811
Louis, Prakash
  Empowerment of the Adhi-abadi-Bihar women show the way.
  Women's Link. 6(3); July-September 2000. p.32-38.
812
The Maheshwar dam struggle women at the forefront
  Saheli Newsletter. September 1998. p.4-5.
813
Maheshwari, Belu
  Women's anti-alcohol movement in Haryana: success and failures.
  Social Change. 34(1); March 2004. p.40-48.
814
Mahila Aandolan ka Satvan Rashtriya Sammelan 2006, Calcutta. (Hindi)
  Hum Sabla. July-December 2006. (Whole issue).
815
Mahila aandolan se ubhre geet-bhag I. (Hindi)
  Antarang Sangini. 15(43); October-December 2010. p.2-59 [whole issue].
816
Mahila aandolan se ubhre geet-bhat II. (Hindi)
  Antarang Sangini. 17(48); January-March 2011. p.1-35 [whole issue].
817
Malala Yousafzai to publish memoir
  Roshni. January-March 2013. p.19.
818
Malik, Bismah
  How Women's liberation counts for society's betterment.
  Grassroots. 4(9); 15 September 2012. p.3.
819
Manimala (Hindi)
  Aandolan ke antardavndav.
```

Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.29-31.

```
820
Mary, TA
  Tanjore - women take the lead in struggles of the rural poor.
  Women's Voice. January-March 2003. p.13-14.
821
Mazumdar, Indrani
  On International Day.
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 27(2-3); February-March 2007. p.11-13.
822
Mehrotra, Dipti Priya
  Spirituality and the women's movement in India.
  Lokayan Bulletin. 13(1); July-August 1996. p.1-15.
823
Menon, Parvathi
  Battles ahead.
  Frontline. 27(25); 4-17 December 2010. p.37-40.
824
Menon, Parvathi
  For a national liquor policy.
  Frontline. 21(25); 4-17 December 2004. p.27.
825
Menon, Parvathi
  Voicing women's concerns.
  Frontline. 15(15); 18-31 July 1998. p.44-45.
826
Menon, Visalakshi
  Hajrah begum.
  Women's Watch. October-December 2011. p.7-8.
827
Minj, Sunil (Hindi)
  Janandolan mein mahila netratva.
  Aadhi Duniya. 19(1); October 2012-March 2013. p.12-14.
828
Misri, Deepti
  Are you a man? Performing naked protest in India.
  Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society. 36(3); Spring 2011. p.603-625.
829
Mitra, Dubra
  Critical perspective on slutwalk in India.
  Feminist Studies. 38(4); Spring 2012. p.254-261.
830
Mitra, Sharmila
   The movement for women's emancipation in Bengal Muslim society: the role of Begum Rokea Sekhawat
```

Hossain as a literati and a social reformer.

Women's Link. 8(1); January-March 2002. p.16-21.

```
831
Mitra, Sharmila
  Women's emancipation movement within the Bengali Muslim community.
  Women's Link. 18(1); January-March 2012. p.2-9.
832
Mitra, Soma
  Lalgarh: deprived of peace of life.
  Social Welfare. 56(9); December 2009. p.13-15.
833
Mukherjee, Shrubha
  Women who live under the shadow of death.
  Grassroots. 3(10); October 2002. p.1.
834
Murugan, K R
  Emerging self help groups: new women's movement in Tamil Nadu.
  Women's Link. 7(2); April-June 2001. p.35-36.
835
Murugan, KR
  Self help groups - new women's movement in TN /by K.R. Murugan and B. Dharmalingam.
  Social Welfare. 47(5); August 2000. p.9-12.
836
Nair, G. Ravindran
  The torch bearers.
  Social Welfare. 42(7); October 1995. p.27-30.
837
Nair, Janaki
  Liberation in not six yards of cloth.
  Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. 2(1); July 1994. p.8-12.
838
Narayanan, Revathi
  Women's reproduction: setting paces.
  Humanscap. 3(11); September 1996. p.13-16.
839
Navarro-Tejero, Antonia
  Dalit feminist movement: interview with Rajini Tilak.
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p..
840
```

Nayar, Kuldip

Pitiable plight of women.

Mainstream. 50(50); 1 December 2012. p.5-6.

Ninan, Sevanti

Why women unite the story of an uprising /directed by Shabnam Virmani.

Manushi. No.101; July-August 1997. p.32-33.

842

Nirula, Ranjana

Aur diwaren khali thee....1982 mein Delhi mein dahej virodhi pradarshan ka pahla anubhav.

Samya Drishti. January-March 2006. p. 17.

843

Omvedt, Gail

Interviews: why celebrate 25th Dec. as Bharatiya Stree Mukti Din.

IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.21-22.

844

Omvedt, Gail (Hindi)

Kisan aandolan mein mahilaon ki bhumika.

Antarang Sanghini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.43-45.

845

Omvedt, Gail

Peasant movements: women and rural revolt in India.

Journal of Peasant Studies. 5(3); April 1978. p.370-403.

846

Organiser's profile: Bhopal gas victim - a widow with seven children struggles for justice **Asian Women Workers Newsletter**. 14(1); January 1995. p.14-15,21.

847

Padhi, Ranjana

Women in resistance struggles in Odisha /by Ranjana Padhi and Pramodini Pradhan.

Mainstream. 51(33); 3 August 2013. p.15-23.

848

Pallavi, Aparna

Are trade unions anti-women?.

Social Welfare. 53(3); June 2006. p.21-22.

849

Pande, Rekha

From anti-arrack to total prohibition: the women's movement in Andhra Pradesh, India.

Gender, Technology and Development. 4(1); January-April 2000. p.131-144.

850

Pappu, Rekha

Feminist initiatives in legislation: a perspective from India.

Asian Women. Vol.11; 2000. p.49-60.

851

Pappu, Rekha

A question of identity.

Seminar. No.505; September 2001. p.66-70.

```
852
```

Pardeshi, Pratima

An analysis of the thought of Dr. Ambedkar on Women's Liberation.

IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.41-44.

853

Parthasarathi, Anand

An island's battle in Vypeen, women vs liquor. **Frontline.** 12(4); 11-14 February 1994. p.98-101.

854

Patel, Haribhai G

Actions against liquor.

Manushi. No.92-93; January-April 1996.p.2-6.

855

Patel, Vibhuti (Hindi)

Bharat mein swayatta stree-mukti aandolan.

Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.2-4.

856

Patel, Vibhuti

Dr. Veena Mazumdar (1927-30th May, 2013): an obituary to a doyen of women's studies movement in India.

Women's Link. 19(3); July-September 2013.p.31-32.

857

Patel, Vibhuti

Dr. Veena Mazumdar: the doyen of women's studies movement in India (1927-2013).

One India One People. 17(1); August 2013.p.56.

858

Patel, Vibhuti

The first Anuradha Ghandy Memorial Lecture /by Vibhuti Patel and Veena R. Poonacha.

RCWS Newsletter. 29(3); Winter 2008. p.9-10.

859

Patel, Vibhuti

Grahshanti se vishvashanti tak: mohalla smiti andolan.

Antarang Sangini. 15(43); October-December 2009. p.5-6.

860

Patel, Vibhuti

Human rights movements in India.

Social Change. 40(4); December 2010. p.459-477.

861

Patel, Vibhuti

Indian women's a decade for struggle: finding a common cause.

Reprint: Inside Asia. April-May 1986. p.35-37.

MP-R PAT.I

Patel, Vibhuti

Peace begins from home... Women's Grievances Cell of Mohall Commission Movement, Mumbai. **IAWS Newsletter.** February 2005. p.10-13.

863

Pathania, Sunita

State of women's movement in Haryana: problems and challenges.

Social Action. 46(2); April-June 1996. p.163-177.

864

Patra, Soumyajit

Integrative reconciliation: mothers in the Naga movement /by Soumyajit Patra and Samita Manna. **Economic and Political Weekly.** 43(10); 8-14 March 2008. p.21-23.

865

Phadke, Shilpa

Thirty years on: women's studies reflects on the women's movement.

Economic and Political Weekly. 38(43); 25-31 October 2003. p.4536-4545.

866

Phadke, Shilpa

Thirty years on: women's studies reflects on the women's movement.

Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006. p.155-185.

867

Philipose, Pamela

International dimensions.

Seminar. No.505; September 2001. p.26-30.

868

Philipose, Pamela

Vina Mazumdar's rolling story.

Social Welfare. 59(5); August 2012. p.28-29.

869

Phukonk, Dolly

Paradoxes of women's movement in India.

Journal of Women's Studies: A Multidisciplinary Journal. Vol.2; March 2009. p.39-44.

870

Poonacha, Veena

Women's struggles and movements for an equitable society: a concept note.

RCWS Newsletter. 28(2); Monsoon 2007. p.20-23.

871

Poster women: a virtual history of the women's movement in India

Dialogue. No.2; April-June 2006. p.49-52.

872

Pramilani, Kunda

Manusmriti Dahan Day celebrated as Indian Women's Liberation Day.

IAWS Newsletter. December 2003. p.25-26.

```
873
Prasenna Kumar, V V
  30 years as a woman trade unionist.
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 24(12); December 2004. p.14-15.
874
Priya Dipti (Hindi)
  Samkaalin Bharat mein mahila aandolan.
  Nari Samvaad. No.50-53; March-December 2004. p.9-19.
A profile of Ashwini Shkirsagar who was invited by AIWS to attend the CSW 56 at New York in February
  Roshni. January-March 2012. p.37.
876
Punalekar, PS
  Women and development.
  Frontier. 30(29); 21 February 1998. p.7-10.
877
Punalekar, S P
  Female self, sexuality and struggles on understanding women's movement in Maharashtra.
  University News. 32(6); 7 February 1994. p.75-80.
878
Punetha, Sheela (Hindi)
  Sharabbandi se badla mahaul.
  Uttara Mahila Patrika. 17(2); January-March 2007. p.28-29.
879
Raina, Badri
  Irom Sharmila: resurrecting Gandhi in modern times.
  Communalism Combat. 13(121); December 2006. p.20-22.
880
Rajalakshmi, T K
  Spotlighting hunger.
  Frontline. 20(10); 10-23 May 2003. p.88-89.
881
Rajalakshmi, T K
```

The struggle for land rights and wrongs in Bihar.

Grassroots. 2(12); December 2001. p.14-15.

882

Rajwar, Vidya

AIPWA convention against arrack and obscenity /by Vidya Rajwar and Deepa Chauhan.

Women's Voice. September-October 2000. p.5.

883

Raman, Vasanthi

The Women's question in contemporary Indian politics.

AJWS: Asian Journal of Women's Studies. 7(2); 2001. p.38-71.

```
884
Ranjani
  Empowerment and exploitation - Samakhya workers organise in Karnataka.
  Women's Voice. No.1; 1998. p.16-17.
885
Rao, M. Malleswara
  A ban that works: the success of the anti-arrack drive.
  Frontline. 11(17); 13-26 August; 1994. p.99,103.
886
Rao, Manisha
  Nothing to clear about /by Manisha Rao and Vandana Kulkarni.
  Humanscape. 3(1); November 1995. p.13-15.
887
Rath, Nirupama
  Awakening of women in Orissa.
  NFIW Bulletin. April-June 2001. p.9-10.
888
Rawat, V B
  Women's movement in India: need to learn from the past movements.
  Women's Link. 5(2); April-June 1999. p.12-16.
889
Ray, Sumita
  Women's struggle in India.
  Advocacy Internet. 5(4); July-August 2003. p.5-6.
890
Report: rising power of a collective-everything else looks so small
  Women's Link. 15(1); January-March 2009. p.30.
891
Rouse, Shahnaz
  Women's movement in Pakistan: state, class gender.
  Women Living Under Mulsim Laws, Dossier. No.3, 1995.p.9-16.
892
Roy, Anupama
  The womanly vote and women citizens: debates on women's franchise in late colonial India.
  Contributions to Indian Sociology. 36(3); September-December 2002. p.469-492.
```

Sagar, Satya

Between the evil and the deep sea.

Communalism Combat. 16(149); March 2010. p.28-30.

894

Sahastrabuddhe, Makarand

Mainstreaming gender issues in the jameen adhikar aandolan.

Development Alternatives. 13(8); August 2003. p.9-10.

```
895
Saradamoni, K
  Women's studies and women's movements: some reflections, some concerns.
  Indian Journal of Social Science. 7(3-4); July-December 1995. p.363-369.
896
Sarkar, Asok
  Movement towards women's empowerment in North East India: plurality in ongoing fight through NGOs.
  Women's Link. 10(1); January-March 2004. p.10-17.
897
Savur, Manorama
  Women's liberation and productive activity.
  Social Scientist. No.40-41. p.9-25.
898
Sen, Atreyee
  Reflecting on resistance: Hindu women soldiers and the birth of female militancy.
  Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 13(1); January-April 2006. p.1-35.
899
Sen, Shoma (Hindi)
  Mahila aandolan ke samaksh chunautiyan.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.36-38.
900
Sen, Shoma
  Where has the women's movement gone?.
  Social Welfare. 49(12); March 2003. p.12-13.
901
Sen. Sukomal
  The basic need for a working women's movement.
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 24(12); December 2004. p.4-5.
902
Sethi, Harsh
  In memoriam Vina Mazumdar (1927-2013).
  Seminar. No.647; July 2013. p.83-84.
903
Shah, Chayanika
  Hindu fundamentalisms in India: examining impact and responses by the women's movements.
  Arrows for Change. 14(1-2); 2008. p.4-3.
904
Shahani, Sapna
  How a school teacher woke up to fight for women's welfare.
  Grassroots. 3(10); 15 October 2011. p.8.
```

Sharma, Kumud

Contemporary women's movement in India: its dialectics and dilemas.

Indian Journal of Social Science. 5(1); 1992. p.1-31.

```
906
Sharma, Kumud
  Institutionalising feminist agenda(s).
  Samyukta. 5(2); July 2006.p.50-60.
907
Sharma, Kumud
  Women in struggle: a case study of the chipko movement.
  Samya Shakti. 1(2); 1984. p.55-62.
908
Sharma, Maya
  Mobilizing for change: the role of collectives /by Maya Sharma and Shanti.
  Women's Link. 4(1); January-March 1998p. p.7-11.
909
Sharma, Shailaja D
  Some issues in women's studies.
  The Review. 3(3); March 1995. p.3-8.
910
Sharma, Vichitra
  Chipko won the war, but lost the battle.
  Grassroots. 3(5); May 2002. p.4.
911
Shrestha, Ava Darshan
   The myth of post feminism: the emergence of feminist consciousness in Nepal /by Ava Darshan Shrestha
   and Chandra Bhandra.
   Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. 12(1); July-August 2006. p.71-81.
912
Shrivastava, Satyam (Hindi)
  Mahila aur gramin shektra ke sangharsh.
  Women's Link. 15(1); January-March 2009. p.50-55.
913
Singh, Namita (Hindi)
  Bharat mein saahitya ki vidrodhi naariyan.
  Nari Samvaad. No.50-53; March-December 2004. p.35-37.
914
Singh, Vijay Pratap (Hindi)
   Uljhavon aur bikhravon mein ghira mahila aandolan: prasangikta aur chunautiyan.
   Women's Link. 14(1); January-March 2008.p.50-54.
915
Singha Roy, Debal Kumar
```

International Journal of Contemporary Sociology. 30(2); 1993. p.184-197.

Peasant movements and women's responses.

```
916
```

Sinha Roy, Mallarika

Magic moments of struggle: women's memory of the Naxalbari Movement in West Bengal, India (1967-1975).

Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 16(2); May-August 2009. p.205-232.

917

Sinha, Archana

Time to change track? /by Archana Sinha and Shalu Nigam.

Social Welfare. 47(5); August 2000. p.33-36.

918

Sinha, Madhumeeta

Women's subjectivities of suffering and legal rhetoric on domestic violence: fissures in the two discourses.

Indian Journal of Gender Studies. 17(3); October 2010. p.375-401.

919

Sinha, Shashank Shekhar

Women and tribal movements: gender and politics in twentieth centuryJharkhand.

Social Action. 55(2); April-June 2005. p.200-2004.

920

Siwal, BR

Women's movement in India.

Women's Link. 11(2); April-June 2005.p.2-9.

921

The Sixth National Conference of Women's Movement at Ranchi: some reflections

Saheli Newsletter. 8 March 1998. p.2-3.

922

Snew Kumar

Widows rights.

Leading Public Entrepreneurs. 1993.p.138.

923

Sonalkar, Wandana

Khairlanji and the women's movement.

IAWS Newsletter. 2(5); April 2009. p.3-4.

924

Sondhi, Sunita (Hindi)

Mahilaayen ladh rahi hain apne adhikaron ke liye.

Nari Samvaad. No.50-53; March-December 2004. p.5-6.

925

Steinem, Gloria

Revolution keeps me young.

Saheli Newsletter. January-April 2007. p.9-11.

```
926
Subhadra
  The bottle that does not cheer: Bhil women's fight against male oppression and alcoholism /by Subhadra
  Manushi. No.113; July-August 1999. p.26-34.
927
Subhash Kumar
  Vartmaan bharatiya mahila aandolan: dasha aur disha.
  Nari Samvaad. No.50-53; March-December 2004. p.25-29.
928
Sudhir, S N V
  Vizag tribal women fight arrack sale.
  Grassroots. 7(12); December 2006. p.3.
929
Suguna, B
  Self Help Groups (SHGs): new women's movement.
  Vikasini: The Journal of Women's Empowerment. 17(4); October-December 2002. p.11-13.
930
Sujaya, C P
  The state and the women's movement.
  IAWS Newsletter. Autumn 1994. p.9-10.
931
Sujaya, C P
  Vina Mazumdar: a personal tribute.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 48(25); 22 June 2013. p.27-29.
932
Sundararaman, Sudha
  Lessons for the women's movement from the literacy campaigns.
  Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. 4(1); June 1996. p.22-40.
933
Sundararaman, Sudha
  We will strengthen the struggle and march forward.
  The Voice of the Working Woman. 27(1); January 2007. p.14-15.
934
Sunil Kumar K
  Contextualising new social movements: identity politics of adivasis.
```

Suresh Bhai

Rakshasutra movement: a women's campaign to save Uttarakhand forests.

Manushi. No.11; January-February 1999. p.25-28.

Social Action. 60(1); January-March 2010. p.69-82.

```
Suzuki, Miki
  Law as a subversive site: women's struggle in Bangladesh.
  Journal of Asian Women's Studies. Vol.8; January 2000. p.24-39.
937
Tagore, Rina
  Thoughts from Tirupati.
  The Review. 2(2); February 1994. p.4-6.
938
Takbhore, Sushila (Hindi)
  Dalit aandolan se jude mahilaon ke sawal.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.32-35.
939
Telangana sangarsh ki nayika: Mallu Swarajyam. (Hindi)
  Samya Drishti. July-September 2006. p.3-10.
940
Tellis-Nayak, Jessie
  The women's movement and the Church in India.
  Verbumsvd. 29(2); 1988.p.130-144.
941
Teltumbde, Anand
  Criminalising people's protests.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 48(14); 6 April 2013. p.10-11.
942
Testimonies of struggle
  Economic and Political Weekly. 33(17); 25 April-1 May 1998. p.ws28-ws32.
943
Thatte, Medha (Hindi)
  Ghrelu kamgar jan-aandolan.
  Hum Sabla. April-June 2010. p.17-19.
944
Thingnam, Anjulika
  Illness for frailty can't stop these indomitable women.
  Grassroots. 4(10); 15 October 2012. p.4.
945
Thiruchandran, Selvy
  Is there a women's movement in Sri Lanka.
  Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. Vol.17; December 2011. p.59-64.
946
Thorat, Vimal
```

Dalit women have been left behind by the dalit movement and the women's movement.

Communalism Combat. 8(69); May 2001. p.12.

```
947
Thorat, Vimal
  Dalit women have been left behind by the dalit movement and the women's movement.
  Advocacy Internet. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.46-50.
948
Tilak, Rajni (Hindi)
  Dalit aandolan mein mahilaven.
  Hum Sabla. September-October 2008. p.17-18.
949
Tripathi, Kusum (Hindi)
  Andolan chahe koi bhi ho, striyon ne apni ladai hamesha shantipurn trike se ladin hai.
  Antarang Sangini. 15(43); October-December 2009. p.31-33.
950
Tripathi, Kusum
  Mahila aandolan se upja mahila adhyayan.
  Antarang Sangini. 14(34); December-April 2006-2007. p.46-50.
951
Tripathi, Purnima S
  Joining forces.
  Frontline. 27 January-9 February 2007. p.108-109.
952
Tripathi, Vandana
  Women against liquor.
  Voluntary Action. 2895-6); May-June 1997. p.8-11.
953
Tuteja, Kulbhushan
  No longer prisoners of gender.
  Social Welfare. 53(12); March 2007. p.3-5.
954
Varma, P. Sujatha
  Defying all odds.
  Atheist. August 2013. p.2,16.
955
Vasanthi, Nimushakavi
  Addressing paid domestic work: a public policy concern.
  Economic and Political Weekly. 46(43); 22-28 October 2011. p.85-93.
```

Redefining an agenda: the women's movement in India.

Nivedini: Journal of Gender Studies. 7(1); June 1999. p.69-100.

956

Velayudhan, Meera

```
957
```

Venkatesan, V

The message from pathrad.

Frontline. 17(7); 1-14 April 2000. p.92-94.

958

Vindhya, U

Gender and right-wing violence: notes from India. **Asian Women.** Vol.12; Summer 2001. p.165-176.

959

Visvanathan, Nalini

Ethics of care and health policy change: Indian women's movement mobilizes against quinacrine sterlization.

Development. 42(4); December 1999. p.64-70.

960

Vithal Rao, Padmavathi

Convention against atrocities to women.

Roshni. October-December 1994. p.11-12.

961

Vivek Kumar

Dalit movement and dalit international conferences.

Economic and Political Weekly. 38(27); 5-11 July 2003. p.2799.

962

WEDO-Green Peace Campaign links women's health and the environment **News and Views**. 46(1); June 1994.p.4-5.

963

When women raised slogans: a village-level women's efforts at eradicating alcoholism **Health Action.** 9(5); May 1996. p.15.

964

Willmer, David

Women as participants in the Pakistan movement: modernization and the promise of moral state.

Modern Asian Studies. 30(3); July 1996. p.573-590.

965

Women fight for popular agenda

NFIW Bulletin. January-April 2002. p.4-5.

966

Women in action: AIDWA rally in Chakia: women in support of the land struggle **Women's Equality.** 8(1); 1995. p.26-33.

967

Women in grassroots movements

Women's Link. 4(1); January-March 1998. p.2-6.

Women organise Arwal, Bihar

Women's Voice. Spring 2006. p.17-18.

969

Women's Feature Service

The Milizuli movement.

Social Welfare. 53(6); September 2006. p.12.

970

Women's movement brings hope to widows

Legal News and Views. 20(7); July 2006. p.6.

971

Women's movement: trends and dilemmas - report of the a seminar organised by Saheli on the occasion of International Women's Day

Saheli Newsletter. July 1999. p.2-7.

972

Working women called upon to fight against social inequalities

The Voice of the Working Woman. 13(5); September 1994. p.7.

Part - III

(Author Index, Keyword Index and Geographical Area Index)

Author Index (References are to the Entry Numbers)

Abhilasha Kumari	001
Abraham, Ammu	55
Abraham, C M	002
Acharya, Kuntala Kumari	003
Aga Khan Rural Support Programme (AKRSP)	646
Agarwal, Bina	004, 005
Agarwal, Rohini	006
Agnes, Flavia	007, 008, 009, 010, 011, 012, 656, 657,
rgies, ravia	658, 659
Agnew, Vijay	013
Agnihotri Gupta, Jyotsna	660
Agnihotri, Indu	014, 015, 016, 017, 018, 019, 028, 354,
Agiinoui, iidu	
Al 1 D - l	355, 443, 661, 662, 663
Ahmed, Rahnuma	020
Akerkar, Supriya	021, 664
Akhil Bharatiya Janawadi Mahila Samiti (ABJMS)	022, 023, 024, 025, 026, 242
Akhtar, Shahnawaz	665
Alam, Jayanti	666
Ali, Subhashini	026, 027, 028
All India Coordination Committee on Working Women	034
All India Democratic Women's Association (AIDWA)	022, 023, 024, 025, 026, 030, 031, 032,
	033, 242, 401, 404, 405, 406
Alvares, Norma	035
Anagol, Padma	036
Anand, Annu	667
Anandhi, S	037, 038
Anupamlata	039
Anuradha Ghandy Memorial Committee	612
Anveshi Research Centre for Women's Studies	040
Armstrong, Elisabeth	041
Arora, Vibha	042
Arunachalam, Jaya	043
Asaf Ali, Aruna	044
Asia and Pacific Centre for Women and Development	259
ASMITA Resource Centre for Women	263
ASR	283
Ask Awasthi, Ramesh	
	208
Azad, Nandini	045, 046, 047
Azim, Firdous	670
Babar, Anjana	671
Babu, Senthil D	672
Baghel, Indu	048
Bahuguna, Vimla	049
Bakshi, S R	050
Bald, Suresh Renjen	051
Bandhu, Pranjali	052
Bandhyopadhyay, Krishna	053
Bandyopadhyay, D	673
Bandyopadhyay, Jayanta	054
Banerjee, Narayan K	055
Banerjee, Nirmala	056

Banerjee, Paula	057
Barla, Shashi	674
Barnes, Lindsay	058
Barthakur, Sheila	059
Barua, Deepali	060
Baruah, Mridusmita	675
Basu, Amrita	061, 062, 063, 446
Basu, Aparna	064, 065, 676, 677
Basu, Asmita	678
Basu, Malika	679
Batra, Kanika	680
Baxamusa, Ramala	066
Bennholdt-Thomsen, Veronika	370
Best Practices Foundation	473
Bexelius, Maria	067
Bhahdurji, G J	068
Bhaiya, Abha	518, 681
Bhalerao, Usha	069
Bhandra, Chandra	911
Bharati, Anita	682
Bhardwaj, Kamla D	683
Bhargava, Meena	070
Bhartiya Stree Adhyayan Sangh	598
Bhasin, Kamla	071, 684
Bhat, Wasim Yusuf	072
Bhatia, Mohita	685
Bhatt, Chandi Prasad	073, 074
Bhatt, Ela R	686, 687
Bhattacharya, Joyati	688
Bhattacharyya, Santa	689
Bhatty, Zarina	075
Bhavani, V	076
Bhise, Lata	690
Bihar Hindi Granth Academy	149
Binarani Devi, Thokchom	077
Birmingham: University of Birmingham. International	
Development Department. Religious and Development	
Research Programme	291
Bisht, Medha	691
Biswas, Saswati	078
Bose, Kalima	079
Bose, Purnima	080
Brahme, Sulabha	081
Bulbeck, Chilla	082
Bumiller, Elisabeth	083
Burnard Nadesan, Fatima	084, 692, 693
Butalia, Subhadra	085
Butalia, Urvashi	086, 087, 088, 089, 517, 694, 695, 696,
	697
Butler, Alex	090
Butler, Clementina	091
Bystydzienski, Jill M	092
Calman, Leslie J	093
Carr-Harris, Jill	699

```
099
Centre for Education and Documentation (CED)
Centre for Health Education, Training and
 Nutrition Awareness (CHETNA)
                                                               646
Centre for Indian Trade Unions (CITU)
                                                               196
Centre for Women's Development Studies (CWDS)
                                                               094, 095, 096, 097, 127, 218, 351, 410,
                                                               515, 516, 528, 530, 543, 554, 556, 560,
                                                               618, 647
Centre of Indian Trade Union (CITU)
                                                               195
Chachhit, Sheba
                                                               098
Chacko, Shubha
                                                               099
Chakravarti, Uma
                                                               100, 101, 102, 103, 701, 702
Chakravartty, Renu
                                                               104
Chamaraj, Kathyayini
                                                               703
Chamoli, TR
                                                               704
Chandhoke, Neera
                                                               705
Chari, Anurekha
                                                               706
Chatterjee, Maitreyi
                                                               105
Chatterji, Jyotsna
                                                               106
Chatterii, Shoma A
                                                               708
Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi
                                                               107, 108
Chattopadhyay, Manju
                                                               109, 709, 710
Chaudhuri, Maitrayee
                                                               110, 111
Chaudhuri, Tripti
                                                               112
Chauhan, Abha
                                                               711
Chauhan, Deepa
                                                               882
Chen, Marty
                                                               113
Chenoy, Anuradha M
                                                               712
Chettri, Mridula
                                                               713
Chhachhi, Amrita
                                                               114, 115
Chhattisgarh Mahila Jagriti Sangathan
                                                               116, 117, 118
Chhibber, Bharti
                                                               714
Chingari Nari Sangathan
                                                               119
Choesang, Tenzing
                                                               678
Choudhury, Sharmishtha
                                                               715
Chowdhury, Neerja
                                                               716
Clark, Alice W
                                                               120
Coleman, Elizabeth
                                                               717
Communist Party of India (CPI)
                                                               172
Creating Resources for Empowerment in Action (CREA)
                                                               123
Crowell, Daniel W
                                                               124
Custer, Peter
                                                               125, 126
Damle, Vasanti
                                                               721
Das, Rama
                                                               128
Das, S
                                                               129
Dasgupta, Rajashri
                                                               393
Datar, Chhaya
                                                               130, 131
Datta, Kusum
                                                               133
De Alwis, Malathi
                                                               243
De Silva, Magalika
                                                               134
Deb, Nilanjana
                                                               135
Delahanty, Julie
                                                               722
Derichs, Claudia
                                                               723
Desai, A R
                                                               137
Desai, Neera
                                                               138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144
```

D 01 11	704 705
Desouza, Shaila	724, 725
Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era (DAWN)	498
Devika, J	145, 146
Devji, Faisal Fatehali	147, 148
Dewan, Renu	149
Dhara, Lalitha	150, 151
Dharmalingam, B	835
Dhaske, Govind	308
Dhawan, Nandita	538
Dietrich, Gabriele	152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
	728, 729, 730, 731, 732
Dipti, Priya	874
Diwan, Renu	734
Dogra, Bharat	160, 735, 736, 737
Dolas, Avinash	161
Dr. Ambedkar College of Commerce and Economics.	
Women Development Cell	150, 151
Dr. Ambedkar Institute of Social and Economic Change	222
Dube, Abhay Kumar	163
Duggal, Janak	164
Dutt, Shushmita C	740
Dutta, Anuradha	165
Dutta, Kalyani	070
Dyer, Helen S	166
Dyson, Ketaki Kushari	167
Fort Word Filmedian Codiate	527
East West Education Society	527
Eck, Diana L	168
Ekins, Paul	169
Ellickson, Jean	170
Engineer, Asghar Ali	742 171
Everett, Jana Matson	1/1
Farooqui, Vimla	172
Farrukh, Sheen	173
Fernando, Chitra	174
Fiaz, Shahid	175
Firdaus, Zakia	746
Fontanella-Khan, Amana	176
Forbes, Geraldine	177
Forum Against Oppression of Women	402, 407, 408
Friedrich Ebert-Stiftung	001, 178
C" MB	170
Gaijan, M B	179
Gala, Chetna	277, 279, 438
Gandhi, Anuradha	180
Gandhi, Nandita	181, 182, 183, 184, 747
Gangoli, Geetanjali	185
Gangte, Priyadarshini M	186
Gardezi, Fauzia	187, 188, 189
Garg, Nisha	190, 191 748, 740
Gatade, Subhash	748, 749
Gaur, Meena Geetha, A S	192 525
Geetha, B	750
Occura, D	130

	102 751
Geetha, V	193, 751
George, Rosamma	752 753
Ghanadason, Aruna	753
Ghandy, Anuradha	194
Ghosh, Jayati	195, 196
Giridhar, D	754
Global Open University, Nagaland	474
Gogai, Asomi	755
Gopal, Meena	756
Goswami, Roshmi	198
Goswami, Sabita	059
Goswami, Uddipana	757
Goswami, Vernal Triveni	165
Gothoskar Kanhare, Sujata	199
Gothoskar, Sujata	200, 201
Govinda, Radhika	758
Guha, Ramachandra	759
Guhathakurta, Meghna	202
Gunawardana, Samanthi	203
Gupta, Amit Kumar	204
Gupta, Kusal	205
Gupta, Prakriti	760
Gupta, Ramnika	207
Gupte, Manisha	208
Guru, Gopal	761
Gara, Gopar	701
Haavio-Mannila, Elina	585
Hamal, Babita	762
Hanif, Shahina	209
Haroon, Anis	210, 211
Hasan, Fatima Rashid	764
Hausner, Sondra L	212
Helie-Lucas, Marie-Aimee	213
	214
Heywood, Leslie L	215
Hoodhbhoy, Nafisa	
Howard, Brasted	358
Humanistic Institute for Co-operation with	127
Developing Countries (HIVOS)	127
Hussain, Neelam	216, 217
Hussain, Sabiha	218
WO Walas for Lateral Library 11 - Warman 11 - Maria	0.42
IKO - Verlag fur Interkulturelle Kommunikation	043
Ilaiah, Kancha	765, 766
India. Ministry of Human Resource Development. Department	210
of Women and Child Development	219
India. Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment	220
India. Task Force on Women 2000	221
Indian Academy of Social Sciences	222
Indian Association for Women's Studies (IAWS)	274, 411, 412, 413, 529, 645
Initiative: Women in Development (IWID)	646
Institute for Community Organisation Research	002
Institute of Social Studies (ISS)	021, 238, 369
International Labour Office (ILO)	383
International Labour Organisation (ILO)	225
Irene, Salam	770

Jacob, Reny	771
Jacobson, Doranne	226
Jadavpur University	409
Jadavpur University. School of Women's Studies	135, 340
Jagannathan, Mythily	772
Jaggar, Alison	227
Jagori	228, 229, 408, 518
Jahan, Roushan	230, 231
Jahangir, Asma	232
Jain, Devaki	168, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 773
Jain, L C	774
Jain, Laad Kumari	239
Jainani, Deepa	775
Jaising, Indira	240
Jaitly, Mamta	241
Jamal, Amina	197, 776
Jandhyala, Kameshwari	477, 478
Jayawardena, Kumari	243, 244, 245
Jhabvala, Renana	777, 778
Jiwan Jot Kaur	246
John, Mary E Loint Women's Programme (IWP)	247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 779, 780 106, 375, 525, 526
Joint Women's Programme (JWP) Jones, Kenneth	106, 375, 525, 526 252
Joseph, Ammu	252
1	253, 781, 782, 783 254
Joshi, Govind	254 459
Joshi, Ila Joshi, Rama	809
	255
Joshi, Shashi Joshi, Sushma	256
Joshua, Anita	784
Joshua, Allita	764
KT	785
Kalpana	257
Kang, Neelu	258
Kanhere, Sujata	259
Kanitkar, Ajit	260
Kannabiran, Kalpana	261, 262, 263
Kannabiran, Vasanth	261, 264, 265
Kanpur University. Women's Studies Centre	410
Kapur, Ratna	266
Karat, Brinda	267, 268, 269, 786, 787
Karlekar, Malavika	270, 271, 272
Kasturi, Leela	273, 274, 515
Katzenstein, Mary Fainsod	789
Kaushik, Vandana	790
Kaushik, Vijay	275
Keating, Christine	276
Kelkar, Govind	277, 278, 279, 438
Kelkar, Kirti	486
Keskar, Sushma	486
Khan, Nighat Said	280, 281, 282, 283, 284
Khanam, R	394
Khanna, Akshay	285
Khanna, Santosh	791

Khaparde, Subhadra	792
Khawar Mumtaz	286, 793
Khinswasara, Mangal	794
Khullar, Mala	287, 288, 289, 290
Kidwai, Rasheed	795
Kidwai, Sabina	001
Kirmani, Nida	291, 796
Kishwar, Madhu	292, 293, 626
Kosambi, Meera	294, 295
Kothari, Smitu	296
Krishna Kumari, B	797
Krishnakumar, Asha	798
Krishnaraj, Maithreyi	297, 799, 800, 801
Kriti Resource Centre	298
Kulkarni, Vandana	886
Kumar, Radha	299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306,
	802
Kumar, Sandhya	803
Kumar, Suhas	804
Kumar, Vanaja S	307
Kumbhar, Sudhir	308
Kurhade, Savita	208
Kuriakose, Tina	806
Kuumba, M. Bahati	309
,	
Lalita	310
Lalita, K	311, 312
Landwehr. Bruhild	043
Lanjewar, Jyoti	808
Larsson, Marie	313
Lateef, Shahida	314
Lee, Bill	315
Liddle, Joana	809
Limaye, Champa	316
Llewellyn, J E	317
Lok Jumbish	318
Lonard, Karen	319
Loomba, Primla	810
Louis, Prakash	811
Luthra, Rashmi	320
Lutina, Kasiinii	320
Maclean, Nancy	321
Mahanta, Aparna	322
Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya.	322
Stree Aadhyayan Vibhag	598
Maheshwari, Belu	813
Maheshwari, Sarla	323
Maheswari, Uma B	324, 325
Mahila Haat	
Mahila Samakhya Karnataka	417 341
<u> </u>	208
Mahila Sarvangeen Utkarsh Mandal (MASUM) Mahila Shakti	402
Malati Choudhury Birth Centenary Committee	347
Malati, K M	327
Maleka Begum	328, 329, 330

Malhotra, Deepti Priya	331, 332, 333, 334
Malik, Bela	335
Malik, Bismah	818
Mander, Harsh	337
Mangayarkarasu	750
Manimala	338, 339, 819
Manna, Samita	864
Marik, Soma	340
Mary, T A	820
Mathrani, Vinalini	341
Mayaram, Shail	503
Mazumdar, Indrani	342, 821
Mazumdar, Sucheta	343
Mazumdar, Vina	014, 274, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349,
	350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 661, 662
McGuire, John	358
Mehrotra, Dipti Priya	822
Mehta, Anita	359
Mehta, Usha	360, 615
Melkote	361
Melkote, Rama	311
Menon, Kalyani Devaki	362
Menon, Nivedita	363
Menon, Parvathi	364, 823, 824, 825
Menon, Ritu	365, 366, 367
Menon, Visalakshi	826
Mies, Maria	368, 369, 370
Minault, Gail	371, 372, 373
Minj, Sunil	827
Mishra, Anupam	374
Misra, Sheela	375
Misri, Deepti	828
Mistry, K	376
Mitra, Aditi	377
Mitra, Asok	378, 379
Mitra, Chandan	380
Mitra, Dubra	829
Mitra, Manoshi	381, 382, 383, 384, 385
Mitra, Sharmila	830, 831
Mitra, Soma	832
Mohammad P H	386
Moon, Meenakshi	387, 461
Mukherjee, Aruna	388
Mukherjee, Kanak	389
Mukherjee, Shrubha	833
Mukherji, Partha N	390
Munshi Saldana, Indra	391
Murayama, Mayumi	392
Murthy, Laxmi	393
Murugan, K R	834, 835
Nair, G. Ravindran	836
Nair, Janaki	837
Nakamura, Yukiko	396
Namala, Annie	397

```
Narayanan, Revathi
                                                               398, 838
Nathan, Dev
                                                               278
National Alliance of People's Movement (NAWO)
                                                               122
National Centre for Advocacy Studies (NCAS)
                                                               399
National Commission for Women (NCW)
                                                               233, 400, 417
National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT) 164
National Federation of Indian Women (NFIW)
                                                               424, 965
National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
                                                               519
National Network of Sex Workers and Durbar
 Mahila Samanwaya Committee
                                                               544
Nautiyal, Kusum
                                                               560
Navarro-Tejero, Antonia
                                                               839
Navak, Nalini
                                                               418, 419, 420, 421
Nayar, Kuldip
                                                               840
Navar, PKB
                                                               422
Nehru Memorial Museum and Library (NMML)
                                                               279
Nehru Memorial Museum and Library. Centre for
 Contemporary Studies
                                                               017
Neogi, Goutam
                                                               423
Ninan, Sevanti
                                                               841
Niranjana, Seemanthini
                                                               425
Niranjana, Tejaswini
                                                               426
Nirmala Women's Centre
                                                               427
Nirula, Ranjana
                                                               842
Nyce, Dorothy Yoder
                                                               429
Omvedt, Gail
                                                               430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
                                                               438, 439, 843, 844, 845
P.S.G.R. Krishnammal College for Women.
 Centre for Women's Studies
                                                               441
Padhi, Ranjana
                                                               847
Pallavi, Aparna
                                                               848
Palriwala, Rajni
                                                               017, 018, 442, 443
                                                               444, 849
Pande, Rekha
Pande, Savita
                                                               445
Pandey, Balaji
                                                               560
Pandit, Shantishree D N B
                                                               447
Paniabi, Kavita
                                                               448
Panjoubam, Pradip
                                                               449
Pappu, Rekha
                                                               850, 851
Parajuli, Pramod
                                                               296
Paravathy, K A
                                                               450
Pardeshi, Pratima
                                                               451, 852
Parratt, Saroj N. Arambam
                                                               452
Patel, Haribhai G
                                                               854
Patel, Sujata
                                                               453
Patel, Vibhuti
                                                               143, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 855, 856,
                                                               857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862
Pathak, Ila
                                                               459
Pathania, Sunita
                                                               863
Patil, Chittabrata
                                                               460
Patra, Soumyajit
                                                               864
Pawar, Urmila
                                                               387, 461
People's Union for Democratic Rights (PUDR)
                                                               462
```

DI 11 CI 1	065 066
Phadke, Shilpa	865, 866
Philipose, Pamela	464, 465, 867, 868
Phukonk, Dolly	869
Pinto, Benedicta F	466
Poonacha, Veena	467, 468, 858, 870
Prabha Rani	469
Pradeep Kumar	190, 191
Prakash, Padma	470
Prakash, Vimala	525
Pramilani, Kunda	872
Prasad, Archana	128
Prasad, Kiran	471
Prasenna Kumar, V V	873
Punalekar, P S	876
Punalekar, S P	877
Punetha, Sheela	878
Purushothaman, Sangeeta	472, 473
Radhika, Govinda	477
Rahul	926
Rai, Rahul	474
Rai, Shirin M	475
Raina, Badri	879
Rajalakshmi, T K	880, 881
Rajalakshmi, V	476
Rajwar, Vidya	882
Rakshit, Krishna	128
Ramachandran, Vimala	477, 478
Ramalakshmi, P	479, 480
Raman, Vasanthi	481, 482, 883
Ramaswamy, B	483
Rampal, Anita	484
Ranade, M G	485
Ranade, Prabhat	486
Rangan, Haripriya	487
Ranganathan, Balaji	488
Ranjani	884
Rao, B. Sarveswara	489
Rao, M. Malleswara	885
Rao, M. Nagender	490
Rao, Manisha	886
Rao, N. Sudhakar	491
Rao, Nagmani	435
Rashid, Tahmina	492
Rath, Nirupama	887
Rawat, V B	888
Ray, Bharati	493, 494
Ray, Raka	495, 496
Ray, Sumita	889
Reeves, Peter	358
Rege, Sharmila	451
Resource Centre for People's Education and Development	499, 569, 732
Robinson, Catherine A	501
Rose, Kalima	502
Rouse, Shahnaz	891

ROy, Aruna 592 Roy, Kalpana 503 Roy, Kalpana 504 S.N.D.T. Women's University 222, 468 S.N.D.T. Women's University. 066, 138, 294, 391, 410, 416, 431, 467 Sadagopan, Shoba 305 Sagar, Satya 893 Sahatrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradara, Kaunkum 508, 509 Sardara Ali, Shaheen 511 Sardar, Asok 510 Sardar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini, N B 519 Saramam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schen, Joi 902 Seerharama, A S 524, 525 Seekhon, Joi 902 Sen, Samita <th>D A</th> <th>902</th>	D A	902
Roy, Kalpana 504 S.N.D.T. Women's University. 222, 468 S.N.D.T. Women's University. 666, 138, 294, 391, 410, 416, 431, 467 Research Centre for Women's Studies (RCWS) 066, 138, 294, 391, 410, 416, 431, 467 Sadagopan, Shoba 305 Sagar, Satya 893 Salabstrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saled, Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Samari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Sardar, Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Sariam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 521 Save, Manorama 897 Save, Suve, Suv	Roy, Anupama	892
S.N.D.T. Women's University S.N.D.T. Women's University. Research Centre for Women's Studies (RCWS) Sadagopan, Shoba Sagar, Satya Sadagopan, Shoba Sagar, Satya Sahastrabuddhe, Makarand Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina Samiuddin, Adiba Samiuddin, Adiba Sargari, Kumkum Sorardamoni, K Saran, Minal Sardamoni, K Saran, Minal Sardamoni, K Saran, Minal Sardar, Ali, Shaheen Sardar, Ali, Shaheen Sardar, Asok Sardar, Ali, Shaheen Sardar, Asok Sardar, Tanika Sarkar, Lotika Sarkar, Tanika Sarojini, N B Sarojini, N B Satama Kaur Save the Children Savra, Mira Savar, Mira Savar, Sudha Savar, Sudha Savar, Sudha Savar, Sudha Savar, Sudha Saren, Sudha Savar, S	· ·	
S.N.D.T. Women's University. 066, 138, 294, 391, 410, 416, 431, 467 Radagopan, Shoba 305 Sagar, Satya 893 Sahastrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sargari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradarnoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar, Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini, N B 519 Satamam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mirra 259 Savra, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Scarch-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seethan, Joti 902 Seen, Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Samita 533, 534, 535, 536 <td>Koy, Kaipana</td> <td>304</td>	Koy, Kaipana	304
Research Centre for Women's Studies (RCWS) 066, 138, 294, 391, 410, 416, 431, 467 Sadagopan, Shoba 305 Sagar, Satya 893 Sahstrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samuri, Kumkum 508, 509 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Sardar Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Sook 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satum Maur 520 Save the Children 212 Savar, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sechon, Joti 692 Sen, Amita 531 Seeth, Mysansadhan Kendra 574 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525	S.N.D.T. Women's University	222, 468
Sadagopan, Shoba 305 Sagar, Satya 893 Sahastrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Salpol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Sarigol, Rubina 394 Sargari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradaroni, K 510, 895 Sarand, Minal 511 Sardar Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tamika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N 519 Satama Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savra, Mira 259 Savra, Sudha 521 Schen, Baya Sansadhan Kendra 521 Schen, Airjay Sansadhan Kendra 574 Seerb. Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 Seerb. Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Shoma 612	· ·	
Sagar, Satya 893 Sahastrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradanoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savar, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen, Amita 531 Sen, Samita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Sumita 538, 539, 540		
Saĥastrabuddhe, Makarand 894 Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradanoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, NB 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Shoma 902	~ ·	
Saheli Women's Resource Centre 402, 408, 428, 505, 506 Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Sarad, Minal 511 Sardar, Asudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satmam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savara, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joit 092 Seen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Aireye 898 Sen, Sumit 538, 539, 540 Sen, Suomal 612, 899, 900		
Saigol, Rubina 280, 281, 507 Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Sardan, Minal 511 Sardar, Vasudha 512 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Suutha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Artreyee 898 Sen, Allia 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Sumil 534 Sen, Subomal 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil		
Samiuddin, Adiba 394 Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar, Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini, N B 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saven, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saven, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Seerch-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Seekhon, Joti 092 Sen, Amita 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sumita		
Sangari, Kumkum 508, 509 Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar, Vasudha 512 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seethon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Rina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903	<u> </u>	
Saradamoni, K 510, 895 Saran, Minal 511 Sardar, Ali, Shaheen 512 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini, NB 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savene, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen, Amita 531 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sumil 541 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 <		
Saran, Minal 511 Sardar Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Seer Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Arreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Soma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 54		
Sardar Ali, Shaheen 512 Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini, N B 519 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Arreyee 898 Sen, Airia 532 Sen, Arreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sumit 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sumit 541 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903		
Sardar, Vasudha 513 Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Seekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Soma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sumil 541 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543		
Sarkar, Asok 896 Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Savena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Ser Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Susomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Ritesh 546 <td></td> <td></td>		
Sarkar, Lotika 514, 515, 516 Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxenea, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Alreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Suoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 </td <td></td> <td></td>		
Sarkar, Tanika 517 Sarojini 518 Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Suhoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sumil 541 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh		
Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Alreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sumil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P 55		
Sarojini, N B 519 Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetheramu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Susinl 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Sapna 904 <td></td> <td></td>		
Satnam Kaur 520 Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 902 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nardita 546 Shah, Swati P 547		
Save the Children 212 Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sunomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaharida 286, 548		
Savra, Mira 259 Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sunida 541, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalay		
Savur, Manorama 897 Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaipu, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shankari Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 908		
Saxena, Sudha 521 Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Alreyee 89 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shahari Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081		
Schneider, Elizabeth M 522 Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Amita 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 908		
Search-Rajya Sansadhan Kendra 574 SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaiked, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
SEEDS 004 Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Seetharamu, A S 524, 525 Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Susil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shahed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sekhon, Joti 092 Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shahed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen Chaudhuri, Sucheta 531 Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Amita 532 Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Atreyee 898 Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaped, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Ilina 533, 534, 535, 536 Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Samita 538, 539, 540 Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Shoma 612, 899, 900 Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Sukomal 901 Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sen, Sunil 541 Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sethi, Harsh 902 Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Sethi, Raj Mohini 542 Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Seven Sisters 543 Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Shah, Chayanika 903 Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908	·	
Shah, Kalpana 545 Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Shah, Nandita 182, 183 Shah, Ritesh 546 Shah, Swati P 547 Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		545
Shah, Swati P Shahani, Sapna Shaheed, Farida Shaju, P P Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya Shanti Shanti Shanti Shanti Shanti Shanti Shanti Shanti Stanti Sta		182, 183
Shahani, Sapna 904 Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908	Shah, Ritesh	546
Shaheed, Farida 286, 548, 549 Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908	Shah, Swati P	547
Shaju, P P 550 Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908	Shahani, Sapna	904
Shankar Brahme Samajvidnyana Granthalaya 081 Shanti 908		
Shanti 908		
	· · ·	
Sharan, Raka 551		
	Sharan, Raka	551

Sharma, Kshama	552
Sharma, Kumud	515, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559,
Sharma, Kumuu	560, 561, 562, 905, 906, 907
Sharma, Maya	908
Sharma, Om Prakash	563
Sharma, Prem Krishan	564
Sharma, Radha Krishna	565
Sharma, Sangeeta	566
Sharma, Sarla	567
Sharma, Shailaja D	909
Sharma, Sreeprakash	241
Sharma, Vichitra	910
Sharmila, Irom	625
Sheel, Ranjana	568
Shefali, Mashuda Khatun	722
Shenbagavalli	569
Shintri, Sarojini	570, 571
Shirkat Gah - Women's Resource Centre	209, 652
Shiva, Vandana	368, 572
Shobha, V	573
Shrestha, Ava Darshan	911
Shrivastava, Satyam	912
Shubha	574
Sinclair-Brull, Wendy	575
Singh, Madhubala	577
Singh, Namita	913
Singh, Pritam	576
Singh, Rajbala	577
Singh, Sabla	578
Singh, Tej	579
Singh, Vijay	651
Singh, Vijay Pratap	914
Singha Roy, Debal Kumar	580, 915
Sinha Roy, Mallarika	916
Sinha, Archana	917
Sinha, Madhumeeta	918
Sinha, Mrinalini	581, 582
Sinha, Niroj	583
Sinha, Shashank Shekhar	584, 919
Sinkkonen, Sirkka	585
Sister Collette	586
Siwal, B R	920
Smith, Katy	587
Snew Kumar	922
Sobhan, Salma	588
Society for Social Uplift Through Rural Action (SUTRA)	589
Som, Reba	590
Sommer, John G	592
Sonalkar, Wandana	923
Sondhi, Sunita	924
Sound and Picture Archives of Research on Women (SPARROW)	
Southard, Barbara	593
Sreekanth, M	076
Sreevidhya V	594
Srilata, K	595, 596

Steinem, Gloria	925
Stree Jagriti Samiti	597
Stree Shakti Sangathana	057, 599
Stromquist, Nelly P	600
Subbamma, Malladi	601, 602
Subhadra	926
Subhash Kumar	927
Subramaniam, Mangala	603
Sudarshan, Ratna M	604
Sudhir, S N V	928
Suguna, B	929
Suhas Kumar	805
Sujaya, C P	930, 931
Sulabh International	605
Sundararaman, Sudha	932, 933
Sunil Kumar K	934
Suraiya Begum	202
Suresh Bhai	935
	606
Suryamani, E	
Suzuki, Miki	936
Swarupa Rani, R	607
Tagore, Rina	608, 937
Tagra, Vinod	609
<u> </u>	938
Takbhore, Sushila	
Takhellambam, Bhabananda	610
Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS)	359
Tellis-Nayak, Jessie B	611, 940
Teltumbde, Anand	612, 941
Tenhunen, Sirpa	613
Tezpur District Mahila Samiti	614
Thakkar, Usha	360, 615
Thara Bhai, L	750
Tharu, Susie	311, 361, 616
Thatte, Medha	943
Thingnam, Anjulika	944
Thiruchandran, Selvy	945
Thorat, Vimal	946, 947
Tibetan Women's Association (TWA)	090
Tilak, Rajni	948
Tomsic, Vida	617, 618
Tripathi, Kusum	619, 620, 949, 950
Tripathi, Purnima S	951
•	
Tripathi, Vandana	952
Tuteja, Kulbhushan	953
Uberoi, Patricia	621
Ubinig	622
United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)	631
United Nations Research Institute for	~ ~ *
Social Development (UNRISD)	063
University of Calicut. Department of History	594
University of Pune. Department of Women's Studies.	JJT
Women's Studies Centre	451
	624
Upreti, Nandini	024

Vaid, Minnie	625
Vaid, Sudesh	508
Van Delinder, Jean	377
Vanita, Ruth	293, 626
Vargas, Virginia	627
Varma, P. Sujatha	954
Vasanthi, Nimushakavi	955
Vasu, E	628
Vats, Meenalochana	065
Velayudhan, Meera	629, 630, 956
Venkatesan, V	957
Vetivel, S	631
Vijayalakshmi, M N	632
Vimochana	402
Vindhya, U	633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 958
Virdi, Malika	518
Visvanathan, Nalini	959
Viswanath Basu, Kalpana	638
Viswanathan, Gauri	639
Vithal Rao, Padmavathi	960
Vivek Kumar	961
Vividha: Mahila Aalekhan evem Sandarbha Kendra	326
Von Werlhof, Claudia	370
von vonnot, Cidadia	370
Warraich, Sohail	549
Weeks, Wendy	315
Willmer, David	964
Women for Women	498
Women's Feature Service (WFS)	969
Women's Institute for New Awakening (WINA)	611
Working Women Forum	047
World Alliance for Breastfeeding Action (WABA)	648
World Bank. Development Research Group. Poverty	
Reduction and Economic Management Network	539
C	
Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA)	649
Zelliot, Eleanor	650
Zetkin, Clara	651
Zi, Ulzana	205
Zia Afiya, Shehrbano	280, 282
Zia, Asma	549
Zia, Shahla	652
Ziaul Alam	653
Zubaan	654

Keyword Index (References are to the Entry Numbers)

Agartala Satyagraha	135
Agriculture	219, 278, 573, 594, 798, 820, 966
All India Democratic Women's Association (AIDWA)	015, 364, 587
All India Women's Conference (AIWC)	707
Ambedkar, B R	048, 461, 579, 650, 738, 852
Ambedkar, Ramabai	738
Andhra Pradesh Civil Liberties Committee (APCLS)	633
Ansari, Reshma	039
Anti-Fascism Protest Day	698
Anupamlata	039
Armed Conflicts	089, 212, 311, 762
Armed Force Special Power Act	332
Armed Forces Special Power Act (AFSPA)	333, 879
Arya Samaj	292, 317
Awards-Nobel Shanti Puraskar	684
Bajpayee, Vibha	039
Basu, Amrita	717
Bhanwari Devi	412
Bhartiya Janta Party (BJP)	001
Bhopal Gas Peedit Mahila Udyog Sanghatham	846
Biographies	166, 332, 333, 625
British India	036, 080, 146, 147, 292, 494, 639
Castes	027, 150, 517, 592, 666, 685, 758, 779
Central Social Welfare Board (CSWB)	353
Chaudhurani, Sarala Devi	494
Children	091, 166, 219, 295, 399, 552
China Christian Council (CCC)	753
Chitra	740
Christians	940
Chughtai, Ismat	680
Citizenship	705, 706, 797
Colonialism	036, 080, 146, 147, 218, 488, 582
Committee on the Status of Women of India (CSWI)	348, 553
Communalism	014, 033, 114, 153, 267, 269, 358, 362,
	408, 481, 517, 526, 587, 685, 694, 779,
	923, 958
Communism	340, 636
Communist Party of India (CPI)	001, 061, 340
Communist Party of India (CFI) Communist Party of India, Marxist (CPI(M))	613
Community Liaison Group (CLG)	667
Conflict Situations	033, 072, 089, 165, 175, 212, 216, 217,
Connect Situations	256, 332, 333, 397, 481, 625, 675, 712,
Cultura	760, 864, 898 170, 308, 837
Customs	170, 308, 837
Customs	129, 308
Dalits	122, 161, 335, 339, 387, 397, 434, 461,
Dunto	491, 603, 650, 665, 682, 692, 693, 702,
	771, 003, 030, 003, 002, 072, 073, 702,

	728, 738, 765, 808, 811, 839, 843, 852,
	860, 923, 938, 946, 947, 948, 961
Das, Nand Rani	763
Dasari Ben	814
Declining Sex Ratio	310, 344
•	•
Demography Debought Demographs:	810
Deshmukh, Durgabai	353
Development of Women and Children in Rural Areas (DWCRA)	707
Divorce	323, 680
Domestic Violence	185, 186, 506, 548, 587, 633, 640, 641,
	918
Domestic Violence Against Women (Prevention) Bill	850
Dowry	017, 018, 118, 293, 301, 306, 328, 342,
•	568, 656, 661, 662, 842
Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	678
20 mg Fromordon 1800, 1901	0,0
Economic Development	458
Education Education	070, 091, 129, 219, 272, 314, 318, 349,
LaucatiOli	
	414, 484, 551, 566, 593, 604, 742, 746,
- ·	784, 830, 840, 865, 866, 932
Employment	002, 034, 050, 095, 155, 200, 201, 203,
	238, 240, 260, 321, 361, 399, 415, 416,
	418, 446, 462, 500, 524, 573, 594, 644,
	653, 704, 709, 722, 798, 848, 873, 876,
	880, 897, 901, 943, 957, 972
Empowerment	130, 202, 232, 239, 275, 377, 474, 477,
	478, 603, 650, 664, 909, 937
Encyclopaedia	600
Environment	054, 055, 219, 254, 278, 334, 368, 398,
	445, 487, 569, 572, 605, 735, 759, 789,
	790, 812, 957, 962
Export Processing Zones (EPZs)	203
Export Processing Zones (El Zs)	203
Family	083, 163, 371, 372, 412, 443, 468, 507,
rannry	
Familia	552, 613, 621
Feminism	005, 036, 056, 071, 081, 088, 105, 125,
	150, 179, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,
	197, 198, 214, 215, 227, 231, 247, 248,
	262, 264, 266, 295, 301, 303, 304, 306,
	363, 366, 392, 394, 418, 431, 436, 437,
	476, 483, 486, 492, 517, 527, 538, 547,
	548, 562, 577, 612, 636, 638, 639, 646,
	664, 670, 673, 676, 700, 701, 702, 716,
	739, 743, 744, 756, 773, 776, 779, 780,
	793, 796, 839, 856, 857, 865, 866, 902,
	906, 911, 920, 925, 931
Feminist Theory	080, 280, 433, 475, 638
Fisheries	002, 418, 419
Foeticide	310, 320
Food Security Fourth World Conference on Women	019, 880
Fourth World Conference on Women	219, 543, 614, 662, 703, 717, 753, 836
Fundamentalism	015, 114, 197, 216, 217, 262, 588, 661,
	662, 776, 903
	0.1.0
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand	013

Gandhy, Anuradha	858
Ganguly, Kadambini	689
Gender Bias	705
Gender Budgeting	458
Gender Discrimination	008, 308, 474, 657, 705
Gender Equality	027, 201, 232, 250, 554, 591, 714, 745,
	801, 954
Giri, V. Mohini	954
Girl Child	025, 219, 221, 310, 318, 399, 484, 552,
	604, 667, 742, 784, 840
Globalisation	016, 026, 041, 122, 157, 256, 267, 269,
	445, 475, 483, 528, 600, 627, 653, 660,
	668, 780, 959
Goddesses	517
Gulabi Gang	176, 708, 775
· ·	
Hajrah Begum	710, 826
Health	219, 408, 470, 648, 722, 792, 867, 944,
	959
Hindu Code Bill	590, 609, 738
Hindus	013, 068, 317, 362, 501, 517, 590, 637,
	685, 898, 903
History	036, 037, 080, 125, 129, 139, 165, 172,
···· ,	177, 218, 230, 241, 244, 286, 292, 301,
	306, 308, 326, 371, 483, 488, 538, 565,
	582, 616, 619, 639, 680, 710, 719, 801,
	804, 805, 809, 826, 871, 887
Homsebased Workers	238
Hossain, Rokeya Sakhawat	494, 830
Housing	361, 732
Human Rights	048, 123, 190, 275, 519, 526, 625, 633,
	720, 743, 762, 879
	720, 710, 702, 073
Ibaddan Bibi	763
Indraprastha College	070
Industries-Coir	224
-Garment	722
-Jute	540
Infanticide	083, 192
Institute of Social Studies Trust (ISST)	178, 237
International Women's Day	671, 734, 771, 821, 953, 966, 971
International Women's Decade	097
Irom Sharmila	332, 333, 748, 749, 879, 941
	, , , , ,
Jain, Divya	738
Journalism	552
Karat, Brinda	939
Knowledge Community on Children in India	631
Land Rights	004, 278, 338, 592, 699, 881
	. , , , ,
Laws	008, 099, 114, 137, 182, 185, 186, 194,
	197, 240, 266, 285, 288, 296, 301, 346,
	351, 372, 414, 415, 456, 483, 512, 514,
	516, 517, 527, 530, 538, 568, 590, 593,

	600, 657, 678, 680, 714, 723, 738, 764,
	806, 850, 918, 955
Leela Kissan	482
Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE)	134
Lijjat Papad	238
Literacy	040, 349, 672, 764, 797, 811
•	
Mahalir Thittam Mission	835
Mandal Commission	883
Marriage	038, 095, 323, 552
Martins, Sabina	904
Marxism	125, 163, 630
Mazumdar, Vina	673, 700, 716, 739, 856, 857, 868, 902,
	931
Media	006, 050, 066, 099, 219, 223, 253, 320,
	359, 393, 471, 546, 550, 552, 654, 781,
	782, 871
Medieval India	566
Mehta, Gita	179
Memoirs	005, 035, 056, 071, 098, 101, 156, 198,
	237, 240, 264, 365, 366, 367, 420, 455,
	465, 505, 536, 572, 626, 629, 817, 916
Micro Credit	260, 750, 835
Migration	095, 212, 720, 756
Motherhood	072, 295, 660
Movement-Agrarian	279, 594
-Anti-Devadasi	726
-Anti-Liquor	040, 060, 076, 160, 208, 220, 233, 236,
	238, 307, 313, 324, 325, 341, 398, 400,
	411, 417, 450, 489, 490, 513, 586, 589,
	601, 606, 665, 667, 683, 713, 736, 737,
	752, 754, 766, 770, 774, 783, 792, 795,
	813, 824, 841, 849, 853, 854, 878, 882,
A de la	885, 886, 926, 928, 942, 952, 963
-Anti-Price Rise	181, 184, 360, 615, 747
-Anti-Rape	007
-Bodo	531, 675
-Bourgeous Women's Movement	651
-Brahmo Samaj	423
-Chipko	049, 055, 073, 074, 224, 254, 299, 300,
	363, 368, 410, 416, 445, 487, 558, 559, 560, 644, 735, 759, 789, 790, 907, 910,
Communist Woman's Maximum	935 651
-Communist Women's Movement	113, 238, 396
-Dairy -Dalits	
-Dants -Domestic Workers	048, 052, 084, 152, 387, 650 644, 943, 955
-Domestic workers -Dr. Ambedkar	316
-Dr. Amoediai -Jameen Adhikar Aandolan	894
-Jata Nirmulan Andolan	308
-Jata Militian Andoran -Jharkhand	149, 296
-Jahanand -Labour	200
-Land Rights	894
-Land Rights -Maoist	715, 762, 832, 893
-Meira Paibi	186, 332, 333, 625
1/12/11 0 1 010/1	100, 332, 333, 023

N #'1' 1'	060
-Milizuli	969
-Mohajir Qaumi	173
-Musawah	723
-Muslim Mahila Andolan	951
-Muttahida Quami	210
-Naga	864
-Narmada Bachao Andolan	727
-Naxalite	053, 916
-Non-Aligned	097, 617, 618
-Peace	057, 072, 175, 187, 189, 449, 610, 681,
	684, 687, 688, 763, 859, 862
-Peasants	004, 042, 126, 199, 204, 305, 350, 430,
	432, 434, 448, 460, 529, 580, 622, 811,
	844, 845, 915
-Ramakrishna	575
-Religious	252, 292, 317, 566, 575
-Social Democratic Women's Movement	651
-Suffrage	013, 476
-Swayatta Stree Mukti Aandolan	855
-Tebhaga	580, 942
e	636, 939, 942
-Telangana	008, 017, 018, 033, 147, 187, 188, 189,
Muslims	
	197, 209, 213, 218, 230, 291, 314, 372,
	394, 457, 481, 512, 517, 549, 552, 680,
	723, 738, 742, 746, 760, 776, 784, 796,
	830, 831, 840, 951, 964
Muslims League	964
Noidy Carolini	592
Naidu, Sarojini	582
Nari Adalat	473
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana	473 039
Nari Adalat	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW)	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717, 739, 740, 741, 768, 772, 786, 788, 814,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717, 739, 740, 741, 768, 772, 786, 788, 814, 817, 826, 856, 857, 868, 875, 902, 904,
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law Personalia	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717, 739, 740, 741, 768, 772, 786, 788, 814, 817, 826, 856, 857, 868, 875, 902, 904, 925, 931, 954
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law Personalia Phule, Mahatma Jotiba Phule, Savitribai	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717, 739, 740, 741, 768, 772, 786, 788, 814, 817, 826, 856, 857, 868, 875, 902, 904, 925, 931, 954 151 151
Nari Adalat Nari Samta Yojana Narratives National Commission for Women (NCW) National Population Policy Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Uma New Economic Policy Oral History Pal, Sampat Panchayati Raj Patel, Vibhuti Patriarchy Personal Law Personalia	473 039 139, 267, 316, 364, 448, 479, 482, 484, 515, 579, 599, 898 323 096 590, 609 582 219, 337, 728 135, 448, 484, 916 176 178, 398, 412, 557, 838, 924 738 125, 146, 165, 185, 308, 361, 412, 482, 579, 584, 620, 634 033, 137, 538 673, 676, 677, 689, 700, 710, 716, 717, 739, 740, 741, 768, 772, 786, 788, 814, 817, 826, 856, 857, 868, 875, 902, 904, 925, 931, 954 151

	202, 209, 232, 250, 251, 267, 273, 275,
	303, 304, 345, 351, 353, 363, 372, 375,
	398, 409, 412, 415, 442, 443, 446, 452,
	468, 473, 475, 476, 492, 495, 496, 497,
	504, 517, 522, 527, 539, 557, 577, 585,
	590, 593, 609, 613, 636, 674, 685, 710,
	715, 723, 758, 779, 787, 811, 826, 838,
	875, 883, 892, 917, 919, 934
Population Policy	810
Posters	393, 654, 871
Poverty	219, 247, 248, 793
PRADAN	260
Programmes and Policies	060, 219, 527, 554, 580
-Mahila Samakhya	473, 477, 478, 603, 884
Property Rights	068, 266
Rahila Khatun	763
Rama Rau, Dhanvanthi	582
Ramaswamy, Periyar E V	150, 193
Ramsheela	039
Rangnekar, Ahilya	786
Rape	067, 185, 301, 305, 306, 497, 517, 661,
	662, 664
Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS)	362
Reid Sen, Ela	741
Religion	020, 153, 155, 158, 159, 168, 294, 423,
	501, 639, 685, 822, 903, 940
Reproductive Health	121, 298, 518, 959
Reproductive Technologies	399, 638, 660
Reservation Policy	250, 251, 323, 475, 539, 577, 779, 838,
	883
Roy, Sarala	677
Rural Areas	004, 047, 092, 122, 154, 169, 176, 260,
	313, 474, 491, 531, 592, 594, 613, 622
Rural Development	124, 912
Rural Women	003, 055, 081, 199, 281, 311, 341, 435,
	477, 478, 573, 580, 614, 783, 820, 881,
	886, 967
S.N.D.T. Women's University.	
Research Centre for Women's Studies (RCWS)	133, 870
Sabar, Radha	067
Sangtins	039
Sarabhai, Mridula	676
Saraswati, Dayanand	566
Saraswati, Pandita Ramabai	091, 166, 294
Sati	017, 018, 192, 300, 301, 306, 444
Scheduled Castes	048, 592, 758, 961
Secularism	011, 012
Self Employed Women's Association (SEWA)	079, 418, 420, 502, 592
Self Help Groups (SHGs)	260, 631, 750, 834, 835, 929, 969
Sen, Ilina	768
Sethu Parvathy Bayi	772
Sex Workers	212, 544, 547, 643, 711, 738, 756

Sexuality	155, 285, 412, 425, 483, 636, 638, 695, 756, 814, 865, 866
Shah Bano	087, 314, 457
Shashibala	039
Shiv Sena	898
Shkirsagar, Ashwini	875
Shramik Sangathana	061
Sikhs	252
Slut Walk	791, 829
Social Reform	038, 146, 147, 252, 292, 295, 372, 422,
	452, 485, 488, 565, 566, 582, 593, 639
Songs	024, 228, 229, 491, 816
Sorabji, Cornelia	582
Sori, Soni	484
Special Power Act	625
Stree Sangharsh	257
Structural Adjustment	398, 666
Sufia Khatun	763
Suraiya Begum	740
Surbala	039
Tilak, Rajini	839
Total Literacy Campaign	932
Trade Unions	034, 109, 403, 411, 709, 727, 848, 873
Trafficking	212, 256, 720
Tribes and Tribals	067, 081, 186, 207, 259, 381, 382, 383,
	384, 416, 531, 584, 592, 666, 828, 919,
	928, 934
-Bhil	926
-Bohra	376
-Santhal	305, 669
-Warli	391
Tributes	856, 857, 868, 902, 931
Udayam, Moturu	788
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC)	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883
Udayam, Moturu	788
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC)	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC)	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678, 679, 682, 711, 720, 756, 757, 767, 775,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678, 679, 682, 711, 720, 756, 757, 767, 775, 781, 814, 828, 833, 842, 865, 866, 918,
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi Violence Against Women Virmani, Shabnam	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678, 679, 682, 711, 720, 756, 757, 767, 775, 781, 814, 828, 833, 842, 865, 866, 918, 958, 960 841
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi Violence Against Women Virmani, Shabnam War	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678, 679, 682, 711, 720, 756, 757, 767, 775, 781, 814, 828, 833, 842, 865, 866, 918, 958, 960 841
Udayam, Moturu Uniform Civil Code (UCC) University Grants Commission (UGC) Vaish, Shashi Violence Against Women Virmani, Shabnam	788 527, 538, 539, 623, 883 554 039 006, 007, 014, 017, 018, 048, 067, 083, 087, 099, 100, 118, 123, 128, 135, 185, 192, 207, 208, 219, 233, 241, 253, 257, 261, 262, 267, 269, 271, 293, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 316, 328, 342, 398, 403, 408, 411, 413, 416, 444, 467, 468, 473, 497, 506, 517, 526, 527, 548, 553, 577, 578, 587, 640, 656, 661, 662, 664, 678, 679, 682, 711, 720, 756, 757, 767, 775, 781, 814, 828, 833, 842, 865, 866, 918, 958, 960 841

```
196
Women International Day
Women Writings
                                                               006, 327, 367, 596, 702
Women's Activists
                                                               316
Women's Dairy Cooperative (WDCS)
                                                               396
Women's Decade
                                                               106, 136, 511, 570
Women's Grievances Cell
                                                               862
                                                               030, 195, 830
Women's International Day
Women's International Year
                                                               620
Women's Magazines
                                                               146
Women's Organisations
                                                               013, 029, 031, 032, 177, 182, 183, 199,
                                                               260, 340, 363, 380, 392, 486, 497, 505,
                                                               573, 586, 602, 609, 632, 724, 725, 787,
                                                               874, 920
       -Akhil Bhartiya Janvadi Mahila Samiti
                                                               404
       -Akhil Nepali Mahila Sangh
                                                               713
       -All India Democratic
       -Women's Association (AIDWA)
                                                               041, 269, 823, 824, 825, 880, 933, 939,
                                                               972
       -All India Democratic
       -All India Progressive Women's Association (AIPWA)
                                                               882
       -All India Women's Conference (AIWC)
                                                               676, 677, 772, 836, 875
       -Assam Mahila Sangha
                                                               755
       -Bahai Office for
                                                               480
       -Bandar Ladies Club
       -Centre for Women's Development Studies (CWDS)
                                                               133
       -Chhattisgarh Mahila Mukti Jagaran Samiti
                                                               727
       -Dalit Mahila Sangh
                                                               665
       -Disha
                                                               608
       -East Krishna District Women's Association
                                                               480
       -Jagori
                                                               638
       -Mahila Atma Raksha Samiti (MARS)
                                                               112, 741
       -Mahila Jagriti Sangathan
                                                               952
       -Mahila Mandals
                                                               164, 908
       -Manushi Trust
                                                               257, 626
       -Naga Mothers Association
                                                               864
       -National Alliance of People's Movement
                                                               728
       -Pratirodh Sangharsh Samiti
                                                               890
       -Progressive Organisation of Women (POW)
                                                               312
       -Self Employed Women's Association (SEWA)
                                                               113, 124, 777, 778
       -Shetkari Sanghatana
                                                               042
       -State of Women Development Corporation (SWDC)818
       -Stree Jagruti Samiti
                                                               807
       -Stree Shakti Sangathan
                                                               261
       -Swayam Shikshan Prayog Network
                                                               472
       -Tamil Nadu Women Development Cooperation835
       -Utkal Mahila Samiti
                                                               887
       -Women's Action Forum (WAF)
                                                               187, 188, 189
       -Women's Self Defence League
                                                               112
       -Working Women's Forum (WWF)
                                                               043, 416
Women's Rights
                                                               008, 015, 036, 044, 050, 123, 128, 155,
                                                               176, 177, 191, 218, 256, 266, 275, 291,
                                                               298, 301, 306, 363, 372, 441, 492, 499,
                                                               501, 512, 517, 519, 547, 590, 593, 655,
                                                               661, 662, 678, 699, 705, 706, 764, 779,
```

806, 881, 911, 917, 922, 924, 951

World Social Forum (WSF) 627, 803

Yousafzai, Malala 742, 784, 817, 840

Zetkin, Clara 195, 196

Area Index (References are to the Entry Numbers)

(Hererenees are to the Emily 1	(dillibers)
-East Krishna District -Hyderabad -Nellore -Telangana -Trinidad -Tirupati Asia	076, 106, 113, 264, 312, 372, 386, 411, 413, 450, 479, 489, 490, 491, 497, 601, 606, 633, 635, 752, 766, 774, 783, 788, 849, 854, 928 480 265, 885 841, 952 104, 311, 573, 599, 607, 636, 939 261 937 233
Bangladesh	020, 063, 120, 125, 170, 202, 224, 230,
Bengal Bihar -Arwal -Bodh Gaya -Chhota Nagpur -Madhubani -Patna	231, 328, 330, 369, 388, 588, 622, 670, 722, 763, 764, 936 270, 329, 388, 423, 493, 540, 541, 593 058, 224, 382, 411, 583, 698, 811, 881, 924 968 277, 279, 338 384, 584 238 438, 699
i unu	130, 022
Cairo Canada Chandigarh Chhattisgarh -Raipur China	753 064, 065 576 116, 117, 118, 671, 798 667 233, 369, 614, 717, 753, 836
China-Beijing	219, 614, 717, 753, 836
Delhi Developing Countries	041, 070, 258, 462, 725, 842 069
Germany Goa Great Britain Gujarat -Ahmedabad -Surat -Vadodara Gulf Countries	125 724 171 113, 459, 467, 592, 814, 946 238, 411, 502, 517, 777, 778 517 455 413
Haryana Himachal Pradesh-Junagadh Himalaya Region	025, 041, 096, 160, 737, 813, 863, 946 886 487
Indonesia	224
Jammu and Kashmir	072, 481, 685, 712, 760, 818

Japan	233
Jharkhand	149, 278, 296, 665, 827, 919
-Palamu District	893
-Ranchi	674, 921
Karnataka	341, 467, 571, 603
-Bangalore	106, 524, 525, 825
Kerala	104, 145, 146, 223, 224, 418, 420, 510,
N. 11	550, 575, 628, 853
-Nellor	417
-Travancore	772
Madhya Pradesh	226, 261, 484, 671, 926, 952, 957
Pradesh-Bhopal	517, 795, 829, 846
Pradesh-Khandwa	963
Pradesh-Khargone	812
Maharashtra	036, 042, 061, 081, 130, 151, 184, 208,
	294, 295, 308, 316, 399, 412, 430, 435,
	495, 592, 690, 726, 794, 808, 843, 872,
-Gadchiroli	877, 894, 923, 966 754
-Mumbai	069, 083, 372, 411, 497, 517, 615, 725,
	862, 898
-Pune	486
-Wardha	768
Malaysia	224
Nepal	165, 212, 256, 713, 762, 911
Nicobar Island	413
North East India	078, 128, 186, 262, 688, 770, 896
-Assam	059, 413, 614, 675, 755, 757
-Manipur	077, 236, 238, 332, 333, 449, 610, 625,
	748, 749, 828, 854, 879, 941, 944
-Meghalaya	316
-Nagaland	165, 864
-Tripura	135, 647, 966
Orissa	413, 671, 847, 887, 890
Pakistan	063, 173, 175, 187, 188, 209, 210, 211,
	215, 216, 217, 224, 232, 280, 281, 282,
	283, 284, 286, 372, 387, 492, 507, 512,
	548, 549, 652, 742, 776, 784, 793, 817,
	840, 891, 964
Philippines	233
Punjab	104, 252, 413, 576
Rajasthan	096, 120, 192, 239, 241, 260, 318, 396,
	412, 413, 503, 647, 946
South Asia	062, 063, 102, 103, 120, 394, 412, 547,
Journ 1 wid	681
South India	372, 592
	,

Sri Lanka	063, 120, 134, 203, 224, 243, 244, 276, 414, 945
Tamil Nadu	084, 113, 150, 372, 450, 476, 517, 631,
	693, 751, 834, 835, 965, 966
-Chennai	041, 043, 047, 469
-Manglapuram	106
-Nipani	411
-Tanjore	820
-Thiruvellur	692
Thailand	224
Tibet	090

United States	171
Uttar Pradesh	039, 224, 298, 487, 560, 758, 882
-Ayodhya	647
-Banda	814
-Bijnor	120
-Bundelkhand	176, 708, 775
-Deoband	746
-Kanpur	823
-Rampur	710, 826
-Saharanpur	736
-Varanasi	966
Uttarakhand	546, 560, 691, 878, 910, 935
-Garhwal	487
-Haldwani	882
West Bengal	004, 061, 105, 223, 224, 580, 831, 916
-Bankura	613
-Kolkata	083, 285, 495, 529, 575, 715
-Koikata -Lalgarh	832
-Laigain -Tebhaga	126, 204, 448, 460, 529, 942
-1 conaga	120, 204, 440, 400, 329, 342